

THOMAS BOYDEN
AND
HIS DESCENDANTS

COMPILED BY
WALLACE C. BOYDEN, A. M.
MERRILL N. BOYDEN
AMOS J. BOYDEN



BOSTON, MASS.
PRIVATELY PRINTED
1901



WALLACE C. BOYDEN.

PREFACE.

THE desire to know something of the origin, character and work of their ancestors, led the three compilers of this book, independently of each other, to gather such information concerning their immediate line as was available. Research of public and private records, begun some twenty years ago, was carried on as a pleasant recreation, occupying the leisure moments of active business life. A few years ago, becoming acquainted with each other's work, the compilers decided to combine the results of their investigations, with a view of eventual publication.

By extensive inquiry and correspondence throughout the country with members of the family, wherever located, much the larger part of the record has been obtained. Careful examination of town and other public records has been made in places where the families have long been located, and the results have verified and confirmed the individual record, which makes a continuous and fairly complete history of the family from the time that Thomas Boyden, one of the founders of New England, landed in 1634 to the present day.

His associates think it is but fair to say that the final arrangement of the material, its preparation for the press and the supervision of the printing have been the willing labor of Mr. Merrill N. Boyden.

The large number of Boyden ancestors who were Revolutionary soldiers, and the re-enlistment into the Continental army "for the war" by many of them, is notable, and attests their patriotic spirit.

The detail of service rendered by them may be found in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," Vol. II, published by the State. Certificates of a soldier's record may be obtained at the Archives in the State House, Boston.

The records are arranged by consecutive generations, of which the emigrant ancestor is the first, his children the second, and so on. The small figures at the right of the names designate the generation; the large figure at the left of the name is the distinctive number of that person, whose further record will appear in the next generation; the absence of a figure indicates that nothing more is known. Towns and cities, when the State is not mentioned, are to be understood as being in Massachusetts, except as governed by the context.

Discrepancies between dates as here given, and those in certain family records, may perhaps be discovered; it has often been difficult to decide which of the conflicting reports received should be accepted; it is proper to say, however, that nothing has been given except on authority believed to be reliable. Corrections or information which will aid in perfecting the record will be gladly received by Mr. Wallace C. Boyden, Newtonville, Mass., or by Mr. Merrill N. Boyden, Old State House, Boston, Mass. A few errors, discovered since the pages on which they occur were printed, are noted on page 237.

Abbreviations used are: b. born, d. died, m. married, unm., unmarried, bap. baptized, pub. published intention of marriage, dau. daughter.



THOMAS BOYDEN

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

THOMAS BOYDEN is the ancestor of all who by birth have borne the name in America, with a few exceptions occurring during the last fifty years. He embarked for New England in the ship 'Francis' from Ipswich, Suffolk County, England, in April, 1634, having taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy before His Majesty's officers according to the order of the Lords of his Privy Council. He was then twenty-one years of age, as stated in the list of passengers.

Everything known clearly indicates that the family was long established in England. James Gilt, in his *Encyclopedia of Architecture* in a list of famous early Architects, gives the name of William Boyden as Architect of the Chapel of the Virgin at St. Alban's Abbey in the 13th century. The surname has frequently been found in English records during the past three centuries, and there is a village in Suffolk called Boyden, where are located certain estates enumerated in the will of an English nobleman.

Of the parentage, birthplace, or history of Thomas previous to embarkation, nothing has been found. No mention of that period of his life has appeared in any existing records of the several towns where he resided, viz.: Scituate, Watertown, Boston, Groton, and Medfield. From histories of those

places, and from private, town, and other public records, the following facts have been gleaned :—

In 1635 he was in the service of William Gilson, of Scituate (Plymouth Colony), who was a large tax-payer in 1633, one of the founders of the church there in January, 1635, and builder of the first windmill in the Colony for grinding corn, which before that time was pounded. As William Gilson located in that place about 1631, it is not an improbable conjecture that some previous acquaintance existed, and induced Thomas to emigrate and engage in his employ.

The admission of Thomas to the church in Scituate, May 17, 1635, is found in the church records. Just how long he remained there, and when or where he was married to Frances —, his first wife, is unknown. He next appears as living in Watertown, where the birth of a son Thomas, Sept. 26, 1639, is recorded in the town records. He transferred his church membership to the First Church in Watertown, and was made a Freeman May 23, 1647. Three other children are recorded as having been born in Watertown.

In 1650 he was of Boston, as appears in a deed dated 27. 1. 1650, granting and conveying a certain lot of land in Watertown, of thirty acres more or less, to Wm. Clarke of Watertown, recorded in Suffolk Deeds, Lib. I. He continued to live in Boston for several years, and two children were born there and baptized in the First Church, as appears in the church and town records. The death of his wife Frances stands in Boston records as occurring March 17, 1658, and is also found in the Medfield records. On Nov. 3, 1658, he was married in Boston by Gov. Bellingham to Hannah (Phillips) Morse, widow of Joseph Morse. The Boston records also show that "at a general town meeting, upon public notice from house to house, town officers were chosen 12. 1. 1659/60." Thomas Boyden was at that time chosen one of the Highway Surveyors. This is the only public service rendered by him, of which any record has been found.

By a deed dated Feb. 14, 1659, Thomas Boyden, of Boston, and Hannah, his wife, granted and conveyed unto Joshua

Scottow, seven acres of upland and meadow in Muddy River (now Brookline) in Boston, entered and recorded Aug. 22, 1660, in Suffolk Deeds, Lib. III, p. 390.

In 1660 there was a settlement of the Morse estate, and the eldest son having received his portion, the Court allowed Thomas Boyden to improve the estates of the rest of his wife's children till they should be of age. It was afterwards agreed that he should have all the lands and houses, and pay to each of the children, when of age, the sum of £26. 13. 4., and he was to see that the "sonnes" were taught to read and write. For the execution of this obligation he, "late of Boston, now of Medfield," gave a bond to the Judge of Probate in the sum of £180, dated June 27, 1665.

On the 12th of Sept., 1662, Thomas Boyden of Medfield and Hannah, his wife, sold "their dwelling house, barn, garden, and orchard ground thereto belonging, and lately dwelt in, situate at the entrance of Sudbury Lane, Boston, to Simon Lynde of Boston, Merchant," and conveyed the premises by a deed recorded in Suffolk Deeds, Lib. IV, p. 61. He removed at some unknown date to Groton, where he had an original proprietor's right of seven acres of land, and was living there Sept. 21, 1666, when he bought of Benjamin Crispé of Watertown, a dwelling house, etc., with seven acres, and several other parcels of land amounting to ninety-two acres. July 25, 1670, he, then of Watertown, sold to Martin Townsend for £60, the house and land he bought of Benj. Crispé; also two other lots containing seventy-three acres. The house in Medfield, which originally belonged to the Morse heirs, and which became the Boyden homestead, was on what is now Pound Street. The town records show that in 1678 he subscribed "one bushel of wheat to the new brick college" (Harvard), joining many other citizens contributing similar commodities in aid of a building partly completed. In 1682 he was chosen tithing-man* in Medfield,

* The tithing-man of Massachusetts was, primarily, the head man of a neighborhood of ten families, at least; elected by the inhabitants in their several precincts, as was provided for by the Act of the General Court in 1679. He

after which nothing more is said of him. His wife Hannah died Oct. 3, 1676. No record of his death has been found, nor any settlement of his estate. Their children — the first four born in Watertown, the last two in Boston — were :

2. i. THOMAS,² b. Sept. 26, 1639.
 - ii. MARY,² b. Oct. 15, 1641.
 - iii. REBECCA,² b. Nov. 1, 1643.
 - iv. NATHANIEL,² b. —, 1651.
3. v. JONATHAN,² b. Feb. 20, 1652.
 - vi. SARAH,² b. Oct. 12, 1654.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. THOMAS,² son of Thomas (1) and Frances Boyden, was b. Sept. 26, 1639, in Watertown ; d. Nov. 15, 1719, in Groton ; m. Martha, eldest dau. of Richard and Martha Holden, b. Jan. 15, 1646, d. Mar. 18, 1687, in Charlestown. Her father was a fellow-passenger with the senior Thomas Boyden, in the ship "Francis," and d. in Groton Mar. 1, 1691, "aged, infirm and a widower." Children :

- i. MARTHA,² b. July 14, 1667, in Watertown ; m. Dec. 27, 1688, Timothy Reed of Woburn.
- ii. ELIZABETH,² b. May 24, 1670 ; joined the Second Church of Boston 1693.
4. iii. JOHN,² b. Dec. 6, 1672, in Groton.
5. iv. JONATHAN,² b. Sept. 27, 1675.
6. v. JOSEPH,² b. Apr. 24, 1678.
- vi. BENJAMIN,² b. Mar. 29, 1683, recorded as "Benjamin Bowden, b. in Charlestown, son of Thomas & Martha ; others previous, but not in town." Nothing further known of him.

was not a collector of the tithes, it seems, as the name might imply, but a conservator of the peace, having an oversight of his particular families, in general, of their delinquencies and ill-behavior. The duties of this official appear to have been distinguished from that of a constable in that it had a more intimate control and oversight of families and the morals of their respective neighborhoods, having a greater home power, more of the character of a fatherly inspection and guidance.

The births of the first five children were obtained from the Woburn town records, against which the following entry also appears :— "These five children of Thomas and Martha Boyden were entered here, by their mother's request, because of their moving to and fro in the Indian War. Some of them were never recorded anywhere else, and the rest of the records were lost." The birth of the last child, Benjamin, is taken from the Charlestown records, and it is probable that he died young. In the Registry of Deeds, Middlesex Co., the following records appear :— "Jan. 12, 1714/15, Thomas Boyden of Groton, to son John Boyden, now residing in Dedham, Co. of Suffolk, parcel of land in Groton." "May 29, 1714, Thomas Boyden of Groton, a parcel of land to Jonathan Boyden of same town."

3. JONATHAN,² son of Thomas (1) and Frances Boyden, was b. Feb. 20, 1652, in Boston ; d. May 30, 1732 ; m. Sept. 26, 1673, Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph and Alice Clark ; Joseph was one of the earliest settlers of Dedham, and one of the thirteen who undertook the settlement of Medfield. Mary was b. Mar. 12, 1649, in Dedham, and was the mother of all his children. He m. 2nd, Anne —, who died 1735.

Children :

7. i. JONATHAN,³ b. July 30, 1674.
8. ii. MARY,³ b. Apr. 13, 1677.
9. iii. ELIZABETH,³ b. July 22, 1678.
- iv. MEHITABEL,³ b. July 31, 1679 ; m. Dec. 22, 1704, Joshua Armsby, and had two children, *Mehitabel*, b. 1705 ; *Joshua*, b. 1708. He d. prior to 1715, and his widow m. that year Mr. Titus.
10. v. THOMAS,³ b. Mar. 16, 1681.
11. vi. JOHN,³ b. Apr. 14, 1685.
12. vii. JOSEPH,³ b. Feb. 1, 1687.
- viii. SARAH,³ b. Nov. 21, 1690 ; m. Nov. 14, 1710, David Jones, of Walpole.

Jonathan (3) Boyden's name, with that of his father, appears on the list of proprietors of Medfield in 1675. He

was the only one of the family who removed to Medfield with the father. There is no record of the settlement of his father's estate, but it seems to have been transferred to him in some way. He was prominent in town affairs, serving as Selectman four years, and chairman of the committee to protest against the division of the town in 1712. He was in full communion with the church prior to 1697; became Captain in the Militia in 1712, and was Representative to the General Court in 1715.

THIRD GENERATION.

4. Capt. JOHN,³ son of Thomas (2) and Martha (Holden) Boyden, b. Dec. 6, 1672, in Groton; d. Dec. 24, 1754, in Walpole; m. Hannah —, who survived him and m. 2nd, July 10, 1760, Willard Everett, of Dedham; she d. Feb. 23, 1773.

Children (the first two b. in Walpole, the others in Dedham):

- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. Sept. 21, 1709; d. July 12, 1759; m. July 25, 1728, Lieut. James Smith, who d. Mar. 29, 1755. Their dau. *Freelove*, b. Oct. 4, 1741, m. Jonathan Boyden (57).
- ii. SARAH,⁴ b. Oct. 21, 1712; d. Jan. 23, 1776, in Dedham; m. Jan. 11, 1738, Henry Farrington, of Dedham, who d. Aug. 12, 1778.
13. iii. SAMUEL,⁴ b. Apr. 25, 1715.
14. iv. JOHN,⁴ b. Jan. 22, 1717.
 - v. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Oct. 18, 1719; not mentioned in her father's will, dated Oct. 28, 1754.

In the Probate Records of Boston, the will of John Boyden, executed Oct. 28, 1754, late of Walpole, mentions wife Hannah, sons Samuel and John, dau. Hannah Smith, dau. Sarah Farrington; also under date of May 1, 1761, this appears: — "We have viewed the Real Estate, that Capt. John Boyden, late of Walpole, deceased, died possessed of, and have set off to his Relict, Widow Hannah Boyden (now Everit)," etc.

5. Capt. JONATHAN,³ son of Thomas (2) and Martha (Holden) Boyden, b. Sept. 27, 1675; d. in 1749, in Groton; m. 1st, Elizabeth —; m. 2nd, Mar. 22, 1737, Widow Lydia Sheple, of Groton.

Children, all b. in Groton :

15. i. JOSIAH,⁴ b. Sept. 21, 1701.

16. ii. JONATHAN,⁴ b. Feb. 13, 1706.

17. iii. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Mar. 10, 1707.

18. iv. LYDIA,⁴ b. Mar. 23, 1711.

19. v. MARTHA,⁴ b. June 5, 1715.

vi. MARY,⁴ b. Jan. 1, 1720; m. Eleazer Green.

In the records of Groton, the marriage of Primus, Capt. Boyden's slave, to Margaret, mulatto, appears in the year 1741,—both of Groton.

Capt. Jonathan Boyden acquired considerable wealth, and was highly esteemed by his townsmen, serving them as Selectman for several years. He died in the year 1749, as the Probate Records give the appointment, on Dec. 26, 1749, of an Administrator "for the Estate of the late Jonathan Boyden, gentleman, of Groton."

6. JOSEPH,³ son of Thomas (2) and Martha (Holden) Boyden, b. Apr. 24, 1678, in Groton; d. Apr. 17, 1748, in Worcester; m. Rebecca —, probably in Groton, as their eldest child was b. there.

Children :

20. i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. Oct. 6, 1705, in Groton.

21. ii. DANIEL,⁴ b. Mar. 1, 1708, in Dedham.

iii. JOHN,⁴ b. Aug. 16, 1710, in Dedham; d. young.

iv. NATHANIEL,⁴ b. June 3, 1714, in Needham.

v. REBECCA,⁴ b. Mar. 6, 1716, in Needham.

22. vi. JOHN,⁴ b. Aug. 7, 1719, in Needham.

Joseph Boyden (6) removed to that part of Dedham which later was set off as the town of Needham. In connection with his removal, the following letter to the Governor of

Massachusetts will be of interest, as he was mentioned in the list of "persons gone," sent with the letter :—

GROTON July 9. 1707.

May it please your Excellency, according to your Excellency's commands, we have sent an account of those who are actually removed, or are meditating of it. Our people are reduced to that degree, that they find themselves unable to subsist any longer, . . . would pray your Excellency either to grant liberty for their remove, or that they may be reduced here entirely to garrison of the town militia for the preservation of the frontiers. We thankfully acknowledge your Excellency's great care of us hitherto, and would pray the continuance of your regards, without which we are an undone people. We take leave to subscribe

Your Excellency's most obedient servants

JOHN FARNSWORTH	} Selectmen
JONATHAN BOYDEN	
JOSEPH LAKIN	

JOSEPH LAKIN Town Clerk

Joseph Boyden was chosen a selectman of Needham 1721, and also, the same year, one of three custodians of a fund of "Eaight score pounds" received by an Act of the General Court, for the "use of the Town and School."

On August 12, 1735, he was a tavern keeper in Sutton, and in 1736 he and his wife were dismissed from the Church in Needham and recommended to the Church in Sutton. He removed to Worcester in 1738, where he had bought "a tract of land on the south side of said town," in a part known as "Bogachoge," of a hundred acres more or less. In the deed by the grantor, Abisha Rice, Joseph is styled Innholder, of Dedham. In 1740 he conveyed this land to his sons Daniel and John, "with buildings thereon where I now dwell," reserving a home and the support of himself and wife for life. This property has since been known as the "Old Boyden place."

7. JONATHAN,³ son of Jonathan (3) and Mary (Clark) Boyden, b. July 30, 1674, in Medfield; d. Mar. 3, 1719, in Medfield; m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1698, Rachel, dau. of John and

Hannah (Adams) Fisher, b. Mar. 24, 1680, d. Mar. 31, 1712 ; m. 2nd, Feb. 12, 1713, Esther, dau. of John and Mary (Wood) Thurston, b. Jan. 23, 1674, who survived him, and m. 2nd, John Turner, Sept. 14, 1727 ; she d. Mar. 10, 1755.

Children, all born in Medfield :

23. i. JONATHAN,⁴ b. Mar. 13, 1700.
24. ii. JOHN,⁴ b. Sept. 30, 1702.
- iii. MARAH,⁴ b. July 4, 1705 ; d. July 6, 1705.
25. iv. DAVID,⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1706.
26. v. JOSHUA,⁴ b. Aug. 20, 1709.
- vi. BENONI,⁴ b. Mar. 24, 1712 ; d. July 16, 1712.
- vii. SILENCE,⁴ b. Mar. 25, 1714 ; d. Apr. 13, 1714.
27. viii. SETH,⁴ b. Mar. 19, 1715.

8. MARY,³ dau. of Jonathan (3) and Mary (Clark) Boyden, b. Apr. 13, 1677, in Medfield ; d. May 18, 1718 ; m. Dec. 22, 1696, Joshua Clapp, of Dedham, who d. 1728.

Children (Clapp) :

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. Dec. 12, 1697 ; d. Mar. 10, 1752 ; m. Feb. 7, 1717, Eleazer Morse, of Sherborn.
- ii. MARY,⁴ b. Mar. 20, 1704 ; m. June 26, 1721, Ezekiel Robins, of Dedham.
- iii. JOSHUA,⁴ b. Apr. 28, 1707 ; d. May 6, 1805.
- iv. JOHN,⁴ b. —, 1709 ; d. Feb. 21, 1775.
- v. ESTHER,⁴ b. — ; m. Mr. Morse.
- vi. THANKFUL,⁴ b. July 8, 1715 ; m. Sept. 19, 1734, Rev. Ebenezer Stearns.

9. ELIZABETH,³ dau. of Jonathan (3) and Mary (Clark) Boyden, b. July 22, 1678 ; m. May 8, 1702, Nehemiah Sabin, b. Jan. 10, 1681, in Roxbury ; he resided in Medfield until about 1716, when he removed to Pomfret, Conn.

Children (Sabin) :

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. May 15, 1703 ; m. John Parkhurst.
- ii. THOMAS,⁴ b. Dec. 2, 1705 ; d. Aug. 6, 1706.
- iii. SARAH,⁴ b. Jan. 10, 1709 ; m. Mr. Bacon.
- iv. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. June 5, 1711 ; m. Jonathan Lyon.
- v. NEHEMIAH,⁴ b. Sept. 9, 1713 ; d. probably before 1741.

vi. MARY,⁴ b. June 5, 1718.

vii. EXPERIENCE,⁴ b. Aug. 12, 1720; m. Jonathan Kingsley.

10. THOMAS,³ son of Jonathan (3) and Mary (Clark) Boyden, b. Mar. 16, 1681, in Medfield; d. Sept. 27, 1771, in Wrentham; m. 1st, Apr. 29, 1707, Deborah Wight, who was the mother of all his children. He m. 2nd, May 24, 1731, Susannah Harris, who d. Nov. 8, 1764. He went to Wrentham about 1708, being one of the early planters of that town.

Children, all b. in Wrentham:

i. MARY,⁴ b. Feb. 9, 1708; m. June 12, 1733, Nathl. Guild, of Dedham.

28. ii. JAMES,⁴ b. July 2, 1709.

29. iii. DEBORAH,⁴ b. June 23, 1711.

iv. BERAH,⁴ b. June 19, 1714.

11. JOHN,³ son of Jonathan (3) and Mary (Clark) Boyden, b. Apr. 14, 1685, in Medfield; d. before May 25, 1718, in Natick; m. Dec. 15, 1714, Rebekah Paine, of Needham, who survived him and m. 2nd, Samuel Bacon, of Needham.

Child:

i. MARY,⁴ birth not recorded; she m. Apr. 11, 1738, Matthias Rice, of Worcester.

12. JOSEPH,³ son of Jonathan (3) and Mary (Clark) Boyden, b. Feb. 1, 1687, in Medfield; died Apr. 16, 1758, in Medfield; m. 1713, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Experience (Metcalf) Wheeler, who d. Apr. 23, 1765.

Children, b. in Medfield:

i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. Mar. 1, 1715; d. Aug. —, 1715.

30. ii. ISAAC,⁴ b. Oct. 30, 1717.

iii. MARY,⁴ b. Dec. 18, 1726; m. Dec. 27, 1750, Elisha Bullen. They had a son *Amaziah*.⁵

Joseph (12) settled in the south part of the town of Medfield. In 1718 his father deeded to him thirty acres on "planting field," and half an acre, with buildings. Traces of the house and cart-road can still be seen.

FOURTH GENERATION.

13. SAMUEL,⁴ son of John (4) and Hannah (—) Boyden, b. Apr. 25, 1715, in Dedham; d. in Walpole, 1783; m. (pub.) Oct. 27, 1739, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Day, of Walpole, b. May 11, 1722; d. Oct. 7, 1800.

Children, b. in Walpole:

31. i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. Oct. 18, 1741.
- ii. JEREMIAH,⁵ b. Aug. 8, 1743; d. —, 1782.
- iii. MARY,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1746; d. —, 1783; m. Mr. Wight.
- iv. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1748; d. before Sept. 6, 1783; m. (pub.) Sept. 9, 1770, Geo. Payson.
- v. KEZIA,⁵ b. July 12, 1751; m. May 30, 1782, Elias Mann, of Dedham.
- vi. SYBIL,⁵ b. Oct. 4, 1753; d. Oct. 22, 1753.
32. vii. JOSEPH,⁵ b. Jan. 10, 1755.
- viii. TIMOTHY,⁵ b. May —, 1757; d. Oct. 29, 1758.
- ix. SUSANNAH,⁵ b. May 13, 1760; m. (pub.) Feb. 18, 1781, Asa Ellis, of Medway.
- x. AARON,⁵ b. Mar. 1, 1765; d. July 21, 1846, unm.

14. JOHN,⁴ son of John (4) and Hannah (—) Boyden, b. Jan. 22, 1717, in Dedham; d. 1808, in Walpole; m. (pub.) Nov. 23, 1738, Thankful Morse, and settled in Walpole.

Children, b. in Walpole:

- i. SILENCE,⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1740; d. Mar. 17, 1740.
33. ii. EZEKIEL,⁵ b. Nov. 30, 1741.
- iii. MARY,⁵ b. May 11, 1744; d. Oct. 3, 1843; m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1764, Stephen Rhodes, Jr.; 2nd, Nov. 24, 1775, Asa Morse.
- iv. THANKFUL,⁵ b. Feb. 12, 1746; d. Dec. 1, 1796; m. Oct. 27, 1768, Ebenezer Hartshorne, who d. Nov. 24, 1796.
- v. DANIEL,⁵ b. Dec. 9, 1748; d. Jan. 26, 1749.
34. vi. HANNAH,⁵ b. Apr. 20, 1750; d. 1798; m. Apr. 25, 1771, in Boston, James Clapp, b. Jan. 12, 1749; their dau. Hannah m. Adam Boyden (157).
35. vii. JOHN,⁵ b. Mar. 16, 1752; m. (pub.) Olive Clapp, Jan. 1, 1776.

36. viii. ESTHER,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1754; m. Apr. 19, 1779, Ezekiel Plimpton, of Medfield.
 ix. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1756.
 x. CALLE,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1758; m. Josiah Hall, Sept. 23, 1779.
 xi. LUCY,⁶ b. July 4, 1762; d. Aug. —, 1771.

15. JOSIAH,⁴ son of Jonathan (5) and Elizabeth (—) Boyden, b. Sept. 21, 1701, in Groton; d. Oct. 17, 1772; m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1729, Eunice Parker, b. Mar. 11, 1705, died Jan. 1, 1745; she was dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker, of Groton; he m. 2nd, Apr. 12, 1749, Jane Read, of Pepperell.

Children, all born in Groton:

- i. JOHN,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1731; d. young.
 37. ii. EUNICE,⁶ b. May 22, 1733; m. June 25, 1752, Ebenezer Woods, in Pepperell.
 38. iii. JOSIAH,⁶ b. May 22, 1734.
 39. iv. JOHN,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1736.
 v. MARY,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1740.
 40. vi. JONATHAN,⁶ b. Dec. 6, 1741.
 41. vii. SAMUEL,⁶ b. May 25, 1751.
 viii. SARAH,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1752; m. 1st, Wm. Dalrymple, 1778, d. 1782; 2nd, Joseph Keyes, 1786.
 ix. JANE,⁶ b. July 24, 1754; d. Mar. 26, 1828, unm.

In the old cemetery of Groton there are only three stones inscribed with a Boyden name, viz.: Josiah, Eunice, his wife, and Samuel, his son. On that of Josiah this line appears: "Also five sons and three daughters, all lying near this place." There must have been several other children whose names were unrecorded, as most of the above survived him many years.

16. JONATHAN,⁴ son of Jonathan (5) and Elizabeth (—) Boyden, b. Feb. 13, 1706, in Groton; d. before December, 1749; m. Mary —; she m. 2d, Jonathan Woods, who had been appointed guardian of her minor son, on her petition of Dec. 11, 1749.

Child:

JONATHAN,⁶ b. Apr. 8, 1736.

17. ELIZABETH,⁴ dau. of Jonathan (5) and Elizabeth (—) Boyden, b. Mar. 10, 1707, in Groton ; m. Feb. 16, 1726, John Sheple, of Groton, b. Apr. 1, 1703.

Children (Sheple) :

- i. JOHN,⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1727.
- ii. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. May 22, 1730.
- iii. MARY,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1733.
- iv. JOSIAH,⁵ b. June 15, 1735.
- v. JONATHAN,⁵ b. Mar. 2, 1738.
- vi. LEMUEL,⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1740.
- vii. LYDIA,⁵ b. Apr. 10, 1743.
- viii. ABEL,⁵ b. May 25, 174—.
- ix. SARAH,⁵ b. Dec. 25, 174—.

18. LYDIA,⁴ dau. of Jonathan (5) and Elizabeth (—) Boyden, b. Mar. 23, 1711, in Groton ; m. Feb. 12, 1734, Jonas Varnum.

Children (Varnum,) all born in Groton :

- i. LYDIA,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1735.
- ii. JONAS,⁵ b. Jan. 9, 1737.
- iii. MARY,⁵ b. Dec. 11, 1739.
- iv. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Mar. —, 1742.
- v. SARAH,⁵ b. Feb. 4, 1745.
- vi. MARTHA,⁵ b. July 12, 1750.
- vii. HANNAH,⁵ b. Nov. 25, 1752.

19. MARTHA,⁴ dau. of Jonathan (5) and Elizabeth (—) Boyden, b. June 5, 1715, in Groton ; m. Feb. 18, 1742, Isaac Green, in Westford.

Children (Green) :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Apr. 10, 1743.
- ii. NEHEMIAH,⁵ b. Oct. 1, 1744.
- iii. SUSANNAH,⁵ b. Mar. 20, 1746.
- iv. MARTHA,⁵ b. Apr. 19, 1749.
- v. MARY,⁵ b. Apr. 6, 1751.
- vi. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Mar. 18, 1753.
- vii. ISAAC,⁵ b. May 11, 1755.

20. JOSEPH,⁴ son of Joseph (6) and Rebecca (—) Boyden, b. Oct. 6, 1705, in Groton; m. Judith —, dau. of George and Judith Adams, b. Sept. 15, 1709, in Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, d. in Corinth, Vt., about 1811, a centenarian.

Children :

- i. JOSEPH,⁵ b. —, no record found; d. before Mar. 17, 1757, in Worcester.
- ii. NATHANIEL,⁵ b. Sept. 25, 1730, in Needham; d. May 29, 1801, in Dummerston, Vt., unm. He lived with his brother, Isaac.
- iii. JUDITH,⁵ b. May 29, 1732, in Needham; d. July 4, 1806, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Sylvanus Ballard.
42. iv. JONATHAN,⁵ b. —, no record found.
- v. LUCY,⁵ b. —, no record; m. Oct. 16, 1788, John Butler.
- vi. HANNAH,⁵ b. —, no record; d. in Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 4, 1818; m. Nov. 17, 1788, Samuel Atwood.
- vii. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. —, no record; d. Feb. 20, 1825, aged 85 years; m. Mr. Pike (possibly Samuel), and lived in Stratton, Vt.
- viii. JOSIAH,⁵ b. Feb. 15, 1744; d. Jan. 4, 1818, in Dummerston, Vt.; m. Apr. 16, 1766, in Shrewsbury, Lydia Whitney, b. 1747, in Watertown, d. Jan. 28, 1839, in Dummerston; he had no children. He was a major in the Revolution.
- ix. THOMAS,⁵ b. 1748; d. 1777, in Dummerston, Vt.; m. Abigail Haven, b. Oct. 26, 1754, who survived him and m. Nov. 17, 1778, Marshal Miller.
43. x. ISAAC,⁵ b. Jan. 1, 1750.
- xi. MARTHA,⁵ b. —, 1751; d. 1838, in Auburn, unm.

21. DANIEL,⁴ son of Joseph (6) and Rebecca (—) Boyden, b. Mar. 1, 1708, in Dedham; d. Jan. 29, 1782, in Auburn; m. Sept. 24, 1734, in Dedham, Mehitabel Man, of Wrentham, dau. of William and Bethiah Man, b. Sept. 1, 1713, d. June 7, 1789, in Auburn; "relict of Major Daniel Boyden" is inscribed on the headstone of her grave.

Children :

- i. DANIEL,⁵ b. Aug. 31, 1735, in Needham; d. young.

-
- ii. MEHITABEL,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1736, in Dedham ; d. Feb. 5, 1807, in Auburn ; m. Apr. 10, 1766, Thomas Baird, of Worcester.
44. iii. HEZEKIAH,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1739, in Worcester.
45. iv. DANIEL,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1741, in Worcester.
46. v. DARIUS,⁶ b. Dec. 6, 1743, in Worcester.
- vi. WILLIAM,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1746 ; d. Sept. 9, 1822, in Dummerston, Vt. ; m. Joanna, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Comfort (Larned) Mower, of Worcester, who d. Feb. 5, 1847, aged 95 years.
- vii. ESTHER,⁶ b. Dec. 23, 1747 ; m. Nov. 20, 1771, Ebenezer Wellington.
- viii. MARY,⁶ b. May 17, 1751 ; d. Mar. 2, 1755, in Worcester.
- ix. TRYPHENA,⁶ b. Mar. 12, 1753 ; d. Nov. 15, 1820 ; m. July 4, 1776, Israel Stone, of Oxford, who d. Jan. 3, 1844.
47. x. JAMES,⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1758.

Daniel (21) settled on a farm about 1740 in the south part of Worcester, removing thence from Dedham. His name first appeared in the tax and jury lists of Worcester in March, 1741. Later, he served the town as Selectman several years. He was a proprietor of the First Parish Church, from the time of settling until the section where he lived was made the "South Precinct," in 1776, when a new parish was created and a new church organized, which he actively promoted and sustained through life. In 1778 this parish and others became a township, named Ward, which in 1837 was changed to Auburn. Daniel and his brother John were among the original proprietors of Guilford, Vt., with other citizens of Worcester.

His son William was a pioneer settler in Dummerston, Vt., and became a man of affairs. He was a prosperous farmer, and influential in supporting school, church and civil matters. He left a valuable estate, and named his wife Joanna and nephew Asa as executors of his will. He had no children, but had adopted Asa, son of his brother Darius, when he was five years of age, and also adopted several orphan girls.

22. Lieut. JOHN,⁴ son of Joseph (6) and Rebecca (—) Boyden, b. Aug. 7, 1719, in Needham; d. about 1773, in Auburn; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Gershom Rice, Jr., of Worcester; d. Jan. 6, 1814, in Auburn, aged 87 years.

Children, all born in Auburn:

48. i. PETER,⁵ b. July 28, 1745.
49. ii. JOHN,⁵ b. Jan. 7, 1748.
- iii. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. July 30, 1750; m. Feb. 23, 1769, Samuel Foster.
- iv. HANNAH,⁵ bap. May 13, 1753; d. young.
- v. HANNAH,⁵ bap. May 4, 1755; d. Dec. 24, 1836; m. Jonas Nichols, of Worcester, Dec. 13, 1770, d. 1841, aged 96 years.
50. vi. JOSEPH,⁵ bap. Dec. 11, 1757.
- vii. DOROTHY,⁵ bap. Aug. 10, 1760; d. Nov. 2, 1851; m. Thomas Nichols, who lived in Barre, Vt., d. 1800, aged 44 years.
51. viii. SAMUEL,⁵ bap. Mar. 20, 1763.
52. ix. DARIUS,⁵ bap. Sept. 1, 1765.

John (22) settled on a farm located on Pakachoag Hill, which was deeded to him by his father, in August, 1740, where he remained till his death; it was located in the south part of Worcester, now the town of Auburn. He was a lieutenant in the French and Indian War. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate May 3, 1773.

23. JONATHAN,⁴ son of Jonathan (7) and Rachel (Fisher) Boyden, b. Mar. 13, 1700, in Medfield; m. May 31, 1726, Mehitabel, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Dyer) Lovell, of Medfield, b. Mar. 23, 1706, d. July 3, 1793; residence, Walpole.

Children, all born in Walpole:

53. i. JONATHAN,⁵ b. Dec. 4, 1729.
54. ii. BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Nov. 6, 1733.
- iii. LYDIA,⁵ b. July 18, 1736; d. July 4, 1814; m. (pub.) Sept. 22, 1754, Jonathan Carrell.
- iv. JOSEPH,⁵ b. Apr. 24, 1741; d. Nov. 16, 1749.

24. JOHN,⁴ son of Jonathan (7) and Rachel (Fisher) Boyden, b. Sept. 30, 1702, in Medfield; d. Dec. 24, 1756; m. Oct. 19, 1728, Prudence, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Stetson) Leach, of Bridgewater, d. May 22, 1759; residence, Walpole.

Children :

- i. PRUDENCE,⁵ b. July 4, 1729; m. Mar. 14, 1751, Ichabod Bullen, of Medfield.
55. ii. ELHANAN,⁵ b. Sept. 30, 1730.
- iii. RACHEL,⁵ b. Oct. 8, 1732; m. July 2, 1754, Benjamin Perry, of Stoughton.
56. iv. JOHN,⁵ b. Oct. 4, 1734.
57. v. JONATHAN,⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1737.
- vi. JOSHUA,⁵ b. Jan. 28, 1740.
- vii. OLIVE,⁵ b. Feb. 2, 1744; m. Nov. 7, 1764, Matthias Puffer, of Stoughton.
58. viii. DANIEL,⁵ b. May 29, 1746.
- ix. LOIS,⁵ b. Dec. 11, 1748; d. Dec. 7, 1834, in Walpole; m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1768, Seth Dunbar, of Bridgewater; 2nd, Benjamin Bingham; 3rd, John Foster, of Boston, in 1792.

25. DAVID,⁴ son of Jonathan (7) and Rachel (Fisher) Boyden, b. Oct. 13, 1706, in Medfield; d. Oct. 23, 1759; m. (pub.) Nov. 9, 1730, Deborah, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence Leach, of Bridgewater, d. June 2, 1749; residence, Walpole.

Children :

59. i. DAVID,⁵ b. Feb. 9, 1732.
- ii. DEBORAH,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1733; d. Dec. 16, 1733.
- iii. EBENEZER,⁵ b. Nov. 9, 1734; d. Oct. 22, 1756, "in ye King's service at Crown Point."
- iv. ESTHER,⁵ b. —, 1737; m. Aug. 8, 1769, Ebenezer Baker.
- v. DEBORAH,⁵ b. July 11, 1739; m. Mar. 8, 1759, Timothy Cudworth.
- vi. PHEBE,⁵ b. Jan. 17, 1742; d. Mar. 2, 1823; m. Nov. 11, 1773, Adam Morse, of Foxboro; she had four sons.
60. vii. JOSHUA,⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1744.

26. JOSHUA,⁴ son of Jonathan (7) and Rachel (Fisher) Boyden, b. Aug. 20, 1709, in Medfield; d. Oct. —, 1770, in Barre; m. 1st, June 18, 1732, Sarah, dau. of Noah and Sarah (Gay) Allen, b. 1715, d. Aug. 19, 1742; m. 2nd, Feb. 3, 1743, Sarah (Smith) Chenery, widow of Isaac Chenery, d. Jan. 21, 1748; m. 3rd, May 19, 1748, Mrs. Rachel Bullard, of Wrentham.

Children :

61. i. LEMUEL,⁵ b. Aug. 18, 1735.
62. ii. ASA,⁵ b. May 5, 1737.
- iii. CATHERINE,⁵ b. Dec. 4, 1738; m. Sept. —, 1759, Jonathan Adams, of Medway.
- iv. SARAH,⁵ b. Oct. 22, 1740; d. young.
- v. MICAH,⁵ b. Mar. 10, 1742; d. Oct. 2, 1742.
63. vi. MICAH,⁵ b. Sept. 17, 1744.
- vii. MOSES,⁵ b. May 11, 1749.
64. viii. ELIJAH,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1751.
- ix. JOSHUA,⁵ b. June 6, 1754.
- x. SARAH,⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1757.
65. xi. ELISHA,⁵ b. July 31, 1761.

Joshua (26), after the death of his father, appears to have taken up his abode with his grandfather, Capt. Jonathan, upon whose death in 1732 he inherited the homestead. It is certain that Joshua was living in Pound street, near South, in 1735. He was a housewright, and had perhaps assisted in building the house. He was Sealer of Weights and Measures in 1742, and Selectman in 1755, 1757 and 1758. In 1762 he deeded the homestead to his son Asa, and removed to "Rutland District," that part known as the town of Barre, Mass., where he was admitted to the church by letter from the Medfield church.

27. SETH,⁴ son of Jonathan (7) and Esther (Thurston) Boyden, b. Mar. 19, 1715, in Medfield; d. before Mar. 28, 1777; m. 1st, May 1, 1741, Elizabeth Turner, dau. of Stephen and Judith Turner, b. Nov. 27, 1718, who d. June 3, 1760; m. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1761, Mary Patten, of Stoughton.

Children, born in Foxborough :

- i. ESTHER,⁵ b. May 1, 1742 ; m. (pub.) Sept. 6, 1764, John Dunbar.
- 66. ii. JACOB,⁵ b. Mar. 26, 1744.
- iii. HANNAH,⁵ b. Feb. 1, 1747.
- 67. iv. AMOS,⁵ b. Dec. 21, 1749.
- v. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Mar. 7, 1752 ; d. Nov. 2, 1756.
- 68. vi. ASA,⁵ b. Apr. 2, 1762.
- 69. vii. SETH,⁵ b. Apr. 22, 1764.
- viii. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Aug. 24, 1767 ; m. Wm. Carpenter.

Seth Boyden (27), the ancestor of the Foxborough Boydens, bought (May 25, 1737) 268 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of the so-called "Dorchester Lands," being in the "Forty Fifth Lot," held in common, and lying in that part of Stoughton (then in Suffolk County) which was incorporated later, with parts of other towns, into the town of Foxborough, in Norfolk County, paying for the land £470 6s. 3d.

By this and subsequent purchases he acquired a controlling interest in about six hundred acres of land, which was, however, by allowance for "bad land," rated as about 437 acres. He appears to have been the local representative and active spirit of the "Proprietors of the Forty-fifth lot" from 1739 to 1758, and possibly later, in the development of its iron industry.

Hundreds of tons of the ore were dug from these "Lands" and sold by each of the several owners annually, under restrictions imposed and rights granted by the proprietors at their meetings. The records of these meetings are still in existence, and show Seth to have been a man of energy and purpose, careful and methodical in his habits, and possessing the confidence of his fellow proprietors, many of whom lived in Walpole, Medfield, or other adjoining towns.

In 1750 he was collector for the Second Ministerial Precinct of Stoughton, and his accounts and Rate-book covering the service rendered are to-day an evidence of his care in business matters entrusted to him.

His name appears for the first time on the voting list of Stoughton in the year 1742, and it is probable that he removed to Stoughton at about that date, and built the house and cleared the ground to which in 1744 he brought his wife, Elizabeth Turner.

A family tradition says that he first built a small log cabin against the great rock on the old farm, and then planted an orchard and built his house near by, some of the stones of which still remain.

28. JAMES,⁴ son of Thomas (10) and Deborah (Wight) Boyden, b. July 2, 1709, in Wrentham; d. Sept. 2, 1779; m. 1st, June 4, 1731, Mary Richardson, of Medway, d. Nov. 20, 1739; m. 2nd, Jan. 19, 1741, Hannah Mills, of Needham; d. Aug. 10, 1785.

Children :

70. i. JAMES,⁵ b. Ap. 14, 1732.
71. ii. THOMAS,⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1733.
- iii. AZUBAH,⁵ b. July 24, 1736; m. Mr. Farrington.
72. iv. MOSES,⁵ b. Dec. 23, 1737.
- v. MARY,⁵ b. Nov. 18, 1739; d. Mar. 8, 1740.
- vi. MARY,⁵ b. Oct. 14, 1741; d. Dec. 30, 1807; m. May 25, 1769, Samuel Baker, of Foxboro; they had one child, *Esther*.⁶
- vii. SARAH,⁵ b. July 23, 1743; m. Aug. 3, 1765, Daniel Clark, of Walpole.
- viii. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Nov. 9, 1744; d. Mar. 11, 1757.
73. ix. RICHARD,⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1746.
- x. HANNAH,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1748.
- xi. PHEBE,⁵ b. Apr. 14, 1750; m. Abijah Baker (his 2d wife).
- xii. ABIAL,⁵ b. May 4, 1752; d. Nov. 15, 1776.
- xiii. LOIS,⁵ b. Aug. 4, 1754; m. Jan. 23, 1783, Jacob Turner, of Medfield.
74. xiv. JAIRUS,⁵ b. Aug. 2, 1759.

29. DEBORAH,⁴ dau. of Thomas (10) and Deborah (Wight) Boyden, b. June 23, 1711, in Wrentham; d. July 18, 1770, in

Dedham; m. Feb. 16, 1732, David Fisher, of Walpole, b. June 21, 1705, in Dedham, d. July 30, 1779.

Children (Fisher):

- i. DAVID,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1733; m. Sept. 21, 1758, Abigail Lewis.
- ii. THOMAS,⁵ b. Mar. 10, 1735; m. Oct. 12, 1758, Mary Pettee.
- iii. JACOB,⁵ b. June 23, 1737; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1757, Eliz. Holmes; 2nd, Sarah Hodges; 3rd, Eliz. Brooks.
- iv. DEBORAH,⁵ b. Oct. 23, 1739; m. Sept. 21, 1758, John Lewis.
- v. HANNAH,⁵ b. Nov. 28, 1742; m. Sept. 2, 1762, Nathaniel Kingsbury.
- vi. NATHAN,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1745; m. Nov. 22, 1768, Esther French.
- vii. OLIVER,⁵ b. May 23, 1747; m. Dec. 12, 1769, Sarah Morse.
- viii. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. June 4, 1749; m. Dec. 10, 1767, Wm. Starrett.
- ix. MARY,⁵ b. Dec. 13, 1751; d. Jan. 28, 1768.
- x. ABNER,⁵ b. June 20, 1755; m. Aug. 28, 1781, Sophia Hibbard.

30. ISAAC,⁴ son of Joseph (12) and Mary (Wheeler) Boyden, b. Oct. 30, 1717, in Medfield; d. 1758, in Sheffield; m. Feb. 7, 1737, Kezia, dau. of Samuel and Silence Smith, b. in 1722, who survived him, and m. 2nd, in 1772, John Cutler, and d. in 1777.

Children:

- i. KEZIA,⁵ b. May 19, 1738; d. June 10, 1797; m. Nov. 4, 1762, Oliver Clark.
75. ii. JOSEPH,⁵ b. June 10, 1741.
76. iii. BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Feb. 2, 1743.
- iv. HANNAH,⁵ b. Jan. 13, 1745; d. 1791; m. Dec. 12, 1771, Asa Wight.
- v. JABEZ,⁵ b. Mar. 21, 1749; d. Sept. 9, 1776, at Ticonderoga, a Revolutionary soldier.
- vi. MERCY,⁵ b. June 8, 1750; m. Nov. 28, 1793, Joshua Clapp, of Walpole.
- vii. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1756; d. 1846; m. Mar. 8, 1787, Simeon Chenery, and had three children, *Isaac*,⁶ *Hannah*,⁶ and *Julia*.⁶

FIFTH GENERATION.

31. SAMUEL,^s son of Samuel (13) and Mary (Day) Boyden, b. Oct. 18, 1741, in Walpole; d. before Dec. 6, 1808; m. Feb. 10, 1777, Rachel Fales, d. Apr. 13, 1804. He was a soldier in the Revolution; he lived and died in Walpole.

Children:

77. i. JEREMIAH,^o b. June 14, 1779.

ii. SAMUEL,^o b. Sept. 25, 1781; d. Apr. 30, 1824, in Boston; mar. (pub.) Feb. 15, 1807, Lucy Hawes, of Stoughton; she d. Aug. 12, 1855, in Gardner, aged 72 years; they had a son, *Samuel H.*,⁷ about whom the only record found is in the Boston Probate Records, Vol. 175, p. 144: "July 30, 1832, Lucy Boyden, Widow, appointed administratrix of estate of her son, Samuel H. Boyden of Boston, Provision dealer."

32. JOSEPH,^s son of Samuel (13) and Mary (Day) Boyden, b. Jan. 10, 1755, in Walpole; d. Jan. 27, 1791; m. Apr. 26, 1787, Sarah Gregory, who survived him and d. before Mar. 3, 1801, when John Morse was appointed administrator of the estate of Sarah Boyden, of Walpole, widow, and guardian of her minor children. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children:

i. HERMAN,^o b. Mar. 2, 1788; d. before Nov. 13, 1822, when his will was filed in Worcester Probate Court as of Hubbards-ton, unm.

ii. SUSANNAH,^o b. Oct. 25, 1790; d. 1801.

33. EZEKIEL,^s son of John (14) and Thankful (Morse) Boyden, b. Nov. 30, 1741, in Walpole; d. before Feb. 2, 1808; m. Nov. 17, 1763, Leah Richardson, of Wrentham. He was a soldier in the Revolution, from Walpole, where he lived and died.

Children:

i. UNITY,^o b. Aug. 15, 1764; m. June 26, 1783, Matthias Armsby, of Medfield.

ii. LEAH,^o b. Jan. 8, 1766.

iii. Twin daus. b. Nov. 15, 1767.

78. iv. EZEKIEL,⁶ b. Aug. —, 1769.

79. v. DANIEL,⁶ b. Sept. 13, 1771.

vi. MARY,⁶ b. —; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Amos Farrington, of Medway.

vii. NANCY,⁶ b. May 23, 1778; m. June 14, 1797, Seneca Barber, of Medway.

34. HANNAH,⁵ dau. of John (14) and Thankful (Morse) Boyden, b. Apr. 20, 1750; d. —, 1798; m. in Boston, Apr. 25, 1771, James Clapp, b. Jan. 12, 1749.

Children (Clapp):

i. ESTHER,⁶ b. Mar. 13, 1772.

ii. HANNAH,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1775; m. Jan. 10, 1800, Adam Boyden, of Wrentham (157).

iii. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. May 5, 1777; d. young.

iv. JAMES,⁶ b. Feb. 8, 1779.

v. JOHN,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1783; d. July 27, 1811.

vi. JABEZ,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1784.

35. JOHN,⁵ son of John (14) and Thankful (Morse) Boyden, b. Mar. 16, 1752, in Walpole; d. Dec. 2, 1834, in Walpole; m. (pub.) Jan. 1, 1776, Olive, dau. of Joshua and Margaret (Guild) Clapp, of Walpole, b. Feb. 22, 1757. He served in the Revolution from Walpole, where he lived and died.

Children:

80. i. JOHN,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1782.

ii. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Mar. 31, 1785; m. Nov. 22, 1804, Oliver Smith.

iii. OLIVE,⁶ b. July 6, 1791; m. Sept. 12, 1843, Jedediah P. Leland.

iv. THANKFUL,⁶ b. Mar. 29, 1797.

36. ESTHER,⁵ dau. of John (14) and Thankful (Morse) Boyden, b. Feb. 2, 1754; d. Mar. 10, 1824; m. Apr. 19, 1779, Ezekiel Plimpton, of Medfield, d. Jan. 2, 1817.

Children (Plimpton):

i. OLIVER,⁶ b. —, 1780; d. —, 1797, at sea.

ii. CHARLOTTE,⁶ b. —, 1781; m. Andrew C. Dorr.

- iii. SYBIL,⁶ b. —, 1782; d. —, 1828; m. Zachariah Lovell, of Medway.
- iv. SIMON,⁶ b. —, 1784; m. Polly Dean.
- v. ASAH,⁶ b. —, 1786; d. —, 1788.
- vi. URSULA,⁶ b. —, 1787; d. —, 1789.
- vii. ALEXANDER,⁶ b. —, 1790; m. Sarah, dau. of Hon. John Davis.
- viii. URSULA,⁶ b. —, 1794; m. James Dupee, of Boston.
- ix. ESTHER,⁶ b. —, 1796; m. John Ellis, of Medfield.

37. EUNICE,⁵ dau. of Josiah (15) and Eunice (Parker) Boyden, b. May 22, 1733; m. June 25, 1752, Ebenezer Woods, in Pepperell.

Children (Woods):

- i. EUNICE,⁶ b. June 23, 1756.
- ii. JOSEPH,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1758.
- iii. JOHN,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1761.
- iv. DANIEL,⁶ b. Apr. 16, 1764.
- v. LUCY,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1766.

38. JOSIAH,⁵ son of Josiah (15) and Eunice (Parker) Boyden, b. May 22, 1734, in Groton; d. Oct. 13, 1822, in Conway; m. May 10, 1759, Sarah Nutting, in Pepperell, d. Jan. 7, 1823, in Conway, Mass., aged 85 years.

Children:

- 81. i. JOSEPH,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1760, in Pepperell.
- 82. ii. JOSIAH,⁶ b. Nov. 19, 1761, in Pepperell.
- iii. DAVID,⁶ b. —; d. Apr. 17, 1791, in Conway, aged 27 years, unm.
- iv. NEHEMIAH,⁶ b. —; d. Apr. 27, 1791, in Conway, aged 26 years, unm.
- 83. v. MARY,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1767, in Conway; d. Mar. 13, 1869, aged 101 yrs. 7 mos.; m. Medad Crittenden, b. —, 1764, d. Aug. 13, 1856, aged 92 yrs.

Josiah moved to Deerfield, probably in 1762. Jan. 12, 1767, a petition of the inhabitants of the South-west Division, to be set off into a township, was granted by vote of the

town of Deerfield; among the petitioners the names of Josiah and John Boyden appear. The new town was incorporated June 17, 1767, as Conway, and the first meeting held on Aug. 24, 1767, when the organization was completed and town officers chosen; among them was Josiah Boyden. He was probably the second man who settled there, and his son David was the first child born in the limits of what became Conway. His daughter Mary (who married Medad Crittenden) was born on the day the first town meeting was held, and attended the Centennial Anniversary in 1867. The following is taken from the oration given that day: "The first settlers of Conway were men and women of sound minds, frugal and industrious habits, strict integrity of character, and sterling worth." Several farms belonging to the early Boydens are still cultivated by their descendants, notably that of Josiah (38), where the sixth of that name, Josiah Raymond, son of Josiah Dwight, is now living, 1900, aged six years.

39. JOHN,^s son of Josiah (15) and Eunice (Parker) Boyden, b. Jan. 12, 1736, in Groton; d. Oct. 10, 1819, in Conway; m. 1st, Sarah Frye, dau. of Col. James Frye, of Andover, d. July 29, 1785, in Conway; m. 2nd, Esther (Gilmore) Farnsworth, a widow, d. Aug. 10, 1803, aged 57 years.

Children, all b. in Conway:

84. i. JOHN,^a b. Jan. 29, 1764.
85. ii. JAMES,^a b. —, 1766.
86. iii. FREDERICK,^a b. —, 1768.
87. iv. SIMEON,^a bap. Sept. 9, 1770.
88. v. HANNAH,^a bap. Dec. 13, 1772; m. Oct. 25, 1795, Thomas Arms.
vi. LUCY,^a bap. Oct. 23, 1774; d. Jan. 14, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1801, James Nims.
89. vii. DANIEL,^a b. —, 1776.
- viii. SAMUEL,^a b. Mar. —, 1779; d. Sept. 27, 1782.
- ix. SALLY,^a bap. Oct. 6, 1782; m. Mr. Nims.
90. x. AMBROSE,^a b. —, 1789.

-
- 91. xi. DAVID,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1791.
 - 92. xii. ISRAEL,⁶ b. July 15, 1793.
 - 93. xiii. SAMUEL,⁶ b. June —, 1798.

John (39) went from Andover to Deerfield in May, 1763, and settled in the part which was afterward set off as Conway. Col. Frye bought a farm there and gave it to his daughter Sarah. At her decease it went to her two eldest sons, John, Jr., and James, by deed which is in the possession of her great-grandson, James Dwight Boyden, of Conway (1898). John and Sarah, his wife, were admitted to the church in Conway, June 22, 1770, and their sons John, James, and Frederick were then baptized by Rev. John Emerson; he was the first minister in Conway, having been settled there in 1769. Referring to its rough condition at that time, he said he was literally "John preaching in the wilderness."

40. JONATHAN,⁵ son of Josiah (15) and Eunice (Parker) Boyden, b. Dec. 6, 1741, in Groton; d. about 1833, in Brown Township, Washington County, Ind., in Campbellsburg village; m. Nov. 15, 1769, Elizabeth Sawtelle, of Groton; he m. 2nd, Rebecca —, and their children, Eunice, Samuel, and Rebecca, mentioned below, are recorded in the Groton church records of baptisms as the children of Jonathan and Rebecca Boyden, but no record of this marriage, nor of the death of either wife, has been found. The first four children given below were by his first, the others by the second wife.

Children, all born in Groton, except the last three in Chester, Vt.:

- i. WILLIAM,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1770.
- ii. MOLLY,⁶ b. Mar. 12, 1772; m. Mr. Ridgley in Vermont; went to Michigan 1833.
- iii. BETTY,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1774.
- 94. iv. JONATHAN,⁶ b. June 21, 1776.
- v. EUNICE,⁶ b. May 25, 1780; m. Aug. 11, 1799, David Sawtelle, both of Chester, Vt.

- vi. SAMUEL,⁶ b. July 27, 1782.
- vii. REBECCA,⁶ bap. Oct. 10, 1784; m. Feb. 9, 1806, in Chester, Vt., Nathaniel Jinkins, of Springfield, Vt.
- viii. PRESCOTT,⁶ b. —.
- ix. SALLY,⁶ b. —; m. Mr. Perry, who was killed in the War of 1812, and she d. soon after.
- 95. x. DAVID,⁶ b. May 7, 1791.

Jonathan (40) lived in Groton from his birth until after 1784, when he removed to Chester, Vt., where his three youngest children were born. His daughters, Eunice and Rebecca, were married in Chester. In January, 1793, he was dismissed by the Groton church, and recommended to a church in Cavendish, Vt., a town adjoining Chester. No evidence has appeared that he owned any home in Chester, nor any town record of the birth of his children. He removed to Shoreham, Vt., with his family (date not known). In 1807 Jonathan and Rebekah Boyden, of Shoreham, gave a mortgage, which was paid and discharged Jan. 17, 1811. This mortgage was witnessed by Jonathan Boyden, Jr. His sons, Jonathan and David, married girls born in Shoreham;—the latter married Amy Waite about 1811, when he went to New York State, and his father with him, probably; finally, about 1820, they located in Washington County, Ind., in a village now called Campbellsburg, and remained there till after the father's death, about 1833.

41. SAMUEL,⁵ son of Josiah (15) and Jane (Read) Boyden, b. May 25, 1751, in Groton; d. Nov. 23, 1780, in Groton; m. Jan. 26, 1775, Molly Sawtelle, who survived him. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children :

- i. MOLLY,⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1775; m. Jan. 2, 1794, Timothy Lawrence, of Littleton.
- ii. LUCY,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1777.
- iii. SARAH,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1779.

42. JONATHAN,⁵ son of Joseph (20) and Judith (Adams) Boyden; no record of birth; d. about 1799, in Corinth, Vt.;

m. Dec. 6, 1764, Esther Rhodes, of Worcester, d. about 1815, in Corinth. He removed from Worcester and located in Dummerston, Vt., where some of his children were born, and thence removed to Corinth, taking his father and mother with his family. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution from the town of Sutton.

Children :

- 96. i. JONATHAN,⁶ b. —, 1765.
- 97. ii. EDMUND,⁶ b. —, 1767.
- 98. iii. SARAH,⁶ b. —.
- 99. iv. MARY,⁶ b. —.
- v. REBECCA,⁶ b. —; m. and went away; no record known.
- vi. LYDIA,⁶ b. —; m. 1st, Mr. Jennison, who was killed by Indians while in the Army at the West; 2nd, Mr. Johnson. She d. 1855.
- 100. vii. ESTHER,⁶ b. —.

43. ISAAC,⁵ son of Joseph (20) and Judith (Adams) Boyden, b. Jan. 1, 1750; d. June 9, 1813, in Dummerston, Vt.; m. Jan. 19, 1781, Elizabeth Laughton, b. Mar. 25, 1750; d. Feb. 8, 1834, in Dummerston, Vt.

Children, b. in Dummerston :

- 101. i. THOMAS,⁶ b. Mar. 6, 1783.
- 102. ii. ISAAC,⁶ b. July 13, 1785.

Isaac (43) moved to Dummerston with his father, and settled there permanently at his marriage, buying the homestead of Sylvanus Ballard, his brother-in-law, who moved to Chesterfield, N. H. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Fulham, the ancient name of the township of Dummerston.

44. HEZEKIAH,⁵ son of Daniel (21) and Mehitabel (Man) Boyden, b. Nov. 28, 1739, in Worcester; d. Feb. 9, 1800; m. Sept. 13, 1764, Elizabeth Green, of Worcester, b. Feb. 27, 1746, d. Feb. 11, 1841, at Willett, N. Y.

Children :

- i. MARY,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1765; d. Feb. 15, 1846; m. John Griffith, of Livermore, Me., d. Feb. 18, 1843; both in that town.

- ii. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1766.
- 103. iii. HEZEKIAH,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1768.
- iv. HANNAH,⁶ b. Dec. 3, 1770.
- v. WILLIAM,⁶ b. Mar. 15, 1773.
- vi. SABRA,⁶ b. Jan. 16, 1776; d. Aug. 27, 1777.
- 104. vii. MEHITABEL,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1778.
- viii. SARAH,⁶ b. Jan. 9, 1782; m. May 12, 1805, Apollos Smith, of Guilford, Vt., b. July 18, 1781.
- ix. LUCRETIA,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1784. m. *Benjamin*
- 105. x. JOHN GREEN,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1787.
- xi. DARIUS,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1790; d. Apr. 12, 1795.
- xii. ANNA,⁶ b. June 19, 1792; d. Dec. 10, 1792.

Hezekiah (44) resided in Worcester, where his first four children were born; he then removed to Newfane, Vt. He bought and sold real estate in Newfane in 1773, and transacted business in town for several years. He was town clerk for two years. A record of all his children, made in one entry, has been found in the town book, but without mention of the place of birth of either.

45. DANIEL,⁵ son of Daniel (21) and Mehitabel (Man) Boyden, b. Oct. 20, 1741, in Worcester; d. Aug. 29, 1813, in Guilford, Vt.; m. June 7, 1764, Rebecca Barber, of Worcester.

Children :

- 106. i. DANIEL,⁶ b. Mar. 22, 1765, in Worcester.
- 107. ii. LEVI,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1766, in Worcester.
- iii. REBECCA,⁶ b. June 11, 1768.
- 107½. iv. EBENEZER,⁶ b. Aug. 18, 1770.
- v. LYDIA,⁶ b. May 27, —.
- vi. TRYPHENA,⁶ b. Feb. 22, —; m. Uriah Rogers.
- vii. MARY,⁶ b. June 1, —.
- viii. MEHITABEL,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1780; m. Mar. 25, 1798, Asa Bowen, in Guilford, Vt.
- ix. AZUBA,⁶ b. Aug. 18, 1782; m. Nov. 8, 1810, David Rice.

The list of births above is copied *verbatim*, from the first book of Guilford town records, beginning with Rebecca, as children of Daniel and Rebecca Boyden.

Daniel (45) removed from Worcester to Guilford, Vt., probably between 1766 and 1768, and he and his brother James were among the early pioneer settlers of that town. He was a farmer, and an active citizen in the town till his death. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

46. DARIUS,⁵ son of Daniel (21) and Mehitabel (Man) Boyden, b. Dec. 6, 1743, in Worcester; d. Mar. 16, 1783; m. Dec. 16, 1773, Lavina Brown, of Worcester, b. June 29, 1750, who survived him, and m. Phineas Town, by whom she had *Hannah*,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1786; *Azubah*,⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1788, and *Sally*,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1789. Darius was a Revolutionary soldier. He resided in Auburn, formerly Ward, Mass.

Children :

- i. PRISCILLA,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1774; m. Amasa Bartlett of Holden; they had five children, she d. 1832.
- 108. ii. ALVAN,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1775.
- 109. iii. ASA,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1777.
- 110. iv. MARY⁶ (Polly), b. Nov. 24, 1779.
- 111. v. ESTHER,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1781.
- vi. LAVINA,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1783; m. Mr. Chase of Millbury; they had five sons.

47. JAMES,⁵ son of Daniel (21) and Mehitabel (Man) Boyden, b. Nov. 20, 1758, in Worcester; d. Nov. 20, 1816, in Guilford, Vt., by suicide; m. Feb. 26, 1789, Susanna Norton, b. Dec. 13, 1761, dau. of Alex. Norton of Northfield, d. Mar. 8, 1844, in Guilford, Vt.

Children, all born in Guilford :

- 112. i. CHESTER,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1790.
- 113. ii. ALEXANDER NORTON,⁶ b. Mar. 26, 1792.
- iii. SUSANNA,⁶ b. July 1, 1794; d. June 11, 1842, unm.
- iv. HORACE,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1796; d. Nov. 6, 1852, in Brattleboro, Vt., unm.
- 114. v. JAMES,⁶ b. May 31, 1798.
- 115. vi. SAMUEL,⁶ b. May 25, 1800.
- 116. vii. HENRY,⁶ b. May 30, 1802.
- 117. viii. SALLY,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1805.

James (47) learned the trade of cloth dresser in the Northfield fulling mills, which he followed till his marriage; he then removed to Guilford, Vt., and began the same business on his own account in a mill located on Broad Brook, which he continued to operate till his death, in connection with a saw mill which he had built. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

48. PETER,⁵ son of Lieut. John (22) and Elizabeth (Rice) Boyden, b. July 28, 1745, in Auburn; d. July 28, 1777, in Auburn; m. Aug. 31, 1769, Hannah Nichols, who survived him. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Child:

i. HANNAH,⁶ b. May 10, 1771.

49. Capt. JOHN,⁵ son of Lieut. John (22) and Elizabeth (Rice) Boyden, b. Jan. 7, 1748, in Auburn; d. Feb. 22, 1795, in Sturbridge; m. Feb. 26, 1776, Abigail (Hobbs) Brown, widow of Elias Brown of Lincoln. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, born in Sturbridge:

118. i. JOHN,⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1777.

119. ii. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. May 16, 1783.

120. iii. PETER,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1784.

iv. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. July 31, 1786; m. Oct. 13, 1803, Wm. Guilford of Brookfield.

A person who knew Capt. John (49) intimately gives this information: "When he married the Widow Brown, she had two sons, Josiah and Abijah, who received the same fatherly care he gave to his four children during his life; he was ever ready to extend a helping hand to a neighbor; and under whatever afflictive circumstances people were suffering, he was first at the door to offer relief. He was a faithful friend, a Christian, and patriot. His step-son, Abijah Brown, erected a very large headstone to his memory."

50. JOSEPH,^s son of Lieut. John (22) and Elizabeth (Rice) Boyden, b. Nov. 23, 1757, in Auburn; d. May 27, 1840, in Lorraine, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1785, Molly Knowlton, dau. of Joseph Knowlton, of Shrewsbury, b. Aug. 3, 1763; d. Feb. 27, 1843, in Lorraine.

Children, all except Samuel, born in Guilford, Vt. :

121. i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. Oct. 2, 1786, in Shrewsbury.
- ii. POLLY KNOWLTON,⁶ b. May 12, 1790; m. Feb. 6, 1812, Alvah Grow, in Guilford, Vt., and settled in Henderson, N. Y.
- iii. LUCINDA,⁶ b. Apr. 16, 1792; m. Sept. 26, 1811, John Barstow, of Leyden, Mass.
122. iv. JOHN,⁶ b. Aug. 12, 1794.
- v. RECTINA,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1796; m. Mar. 7, 1816, Samuel Thorn; went to Lorraine, afterward to Ohio.
- vi. HENRIETTA,⁶ b. June 17, 1798; m. Robert Muzzey, of Maine, and settled in Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

In the spring of 1788 Joseph (50) removed from Shrewsbury to Guilford, Vt., and settled on a farm deeded to him by his mother; on Sept. 7, 1790, he took the freeman's oath. He was chosen a constable or deputy sheriff many years consecutively; in 1820 and 1824 he was a Representative in the General Court. About 1832 he sold his farm, and removed to Lorraine and lived with his son John till his death.

51. SAMUEL,^s son of Lieut. John (22) and Elizabeth (Rice) Boyden, bap. Mar. 20, 1763; d. Sept. 18, 1847, in Auburn; m. Dec. 1, 1791, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Curtis, senior, d. Nov. 28, 1845, aged 80 years. He was a farmer and passed his life in Auburn.

Children, all born in Auburn :

123. i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. July 24, 1793.
124. ii. JOHN,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1796.
125. iii. JUBAL,⁶ b. June 20, 1797.
126. iv. PETER,⁶ b. —, 1799.
- v. JOSEPH,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1801; d. Jan. 27, 1882, in Worcester, unm.

-
127. vi. LEWIS,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1804.
vii. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1805; d. May 16, 1881, unm.
viii. SARAH,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. May 20, 1889, unm.

Joseph, the fifth child, engaged in the business of dealing in watches, silver ware and jewelry, in Worcester, which he conducted successfully. He was afflicted with blindness, which finally became total, and caused his retirement, after which he lived for ten or more years, providing for his two maiden sisters, the youngest surviving him seven years.

52. DARIUS,⁵ son of Lieut. John (22) and Elizabeth (Rice) Boyden, bap. Sept. 1, 1765; d. —, 1850, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. May 22, 1788, Elizabeth Stone, of Auburn. He lived in Montpelier, Vt., after about 1792.

Children :

- i. SUBMIT,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1789, in Auburn.
- ii. BETSEY,⁶ b. —; m. Ona Kelton.
- iii. SALLY,⁶ b. —; m. Isaac Vincent.
- iv. RELIEF,⁶ b. —.
- v. CLARISSA,⁶ b. —, 1803; m. 1823, Dr. Charles Clark.
- vi. HANNAH,⁶ b. —.
- vii. CAROLINE,⁶ b. —.
- viii. LUCINDA,⁶ b. —.

53. JONATHAN,⁵ son of Jonathan (23) and Mehitabel (Lovell) Boyden, b. Dec. 4, 1729, in Walpole; d. May 31, 1795, in Walpole; m. 1st, July 8, 1756, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Mary Carroll, d. Sept. 28, 1775, aged 39 years; he m. 2d, Apr. 10, 1777, Mrs. Hannah Allen, d. May 2, 1778, aged 37 years; m. 3d, Apr. 12, 1780, Phebe Robbins, who m. as her 2d husband, Abijah Baker, of Franklin, Apr. 7, 1796. Jonathan was a cooper, and lived in Walpole; he was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

Children :

- i. HANNAH,⁶ b. Apr. 6, 1758; m. July 1, 1784, Samuel Cudworth, of Peterboro, N. H.
- ii. JONATHAN,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1759.

128. iii. JACOB,⁶ b. June 5, 1761.
- iv. JESSE,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1763; d. Dec. 6, 1778.
- v. KATE,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1767; m. Feb. 3, 1794, Moses Ellis.
- vi. JOSEPH,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1774; m. Oct. 2, 1779, Abigail Gilmore, of Wrentham.
- vii. DANIEL,⁶ b. Mar. 25, 1778; d. May 28, 1778.

54. BENJAMIN,⁵ son of Jonathan (23) and Mehitabel (Lovell) Boyden, b. Nov. 6, 1733, in Walpole; d. Feb. 5, 1806; m. 1st, May 12, 1757, Huldah, dau. of Joshua and Esther (Cheney) Armsby, of Medfield, and grand-dau. of Joshua and Mehitabel (Boyden) Armsby (3, iv), d. Feb. 4, 1784, aged 49 years; m. 2d, Apr. 25, 1785, Mrs. Hannah Maxfield, of Walpole. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children, all by first wife:

- i. MOLLY,⁶ b. Mar. 28, 1758; d. July 8, 1777.
129. ii. PHINEAS,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1760.
- iii. MERIB,⁶ b. Mar. 5, 1763; m. Jan. 26, 1786, John Smith.
- iv. ANNE,⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1765; m. Nov. 22, 1787, Samuel Smith.
- v. CYNTHIA,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1769; d. Aug. 19, 1778.
130. vi. LEWIS,⁶ b. Sept. 17, 1771.
131. vii. JASON,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1775.
- viii. ESTHER,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1778; d. Oct. 3, 1858; m. May 31, 1797, Oliver Page, of Walpole, b. Oct. 28, 1774, d. Feb. 13, 1858.

55. ELHANAN,⁵ son of John (24) and Prudence (Leach) Boyden, b. Sept. 30, 1730, in Walpole; d. 1807, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Dec. 9, 1762, Mary Stearns, b. in 1745, d. Oct. 12, 1826. He and his family were residents of Pomfret when he died. He was called Lieut. Elhanan in the town records, and probably was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

132. i. JOHN,⁶ b. —, 1767.
- ii. CALVIN,⁶ b. —, 1770.
- iii. MARSYLVIA,⁶ b. 1771; m. Prosper Leffingwell, and had children, *Calvin*⁷ and *Sylvia*.⁷
- iv. NELL,⁶ b. —, 1773.

- v. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. —, 1776; m. Mr. Withee, and had children, *Erastus*,⁷ *Henry*,⁷ *Mary*⁷ and *Maria*.⁷
 vi. GODFREY,⁶ b. —, 1779.
 vii. HENRY,⁶ b. —, 1783.

56. JOHN,⁵ son of John (24) and Prudence (Leach) Boyden, b. Oct. 4, 1734, in Walpole; d. Apr. 25, 1813; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1757, Hannah Hartshorn, d. May 22, 1759; m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1761, Sarah Foster, d. Apr. 9, 1802, aged 62 years.

Children :

- i. ZILPHA,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1758; m. Jan. 24, 1793, Royal Smith.
 ii. JOB,⁶ b. May 21, 1759; d. May 21, 1759.
 iii. PHILAH,⁶ b. Apr. 23, 1762; m. Jan. 1, 1783, Joseph Ellis, of Sharon.
 133. iv. ELIJAH,⁶ b. Oct. 19, 1763.
 v. LAVINA,⁶ b. Apr. 26, 1766.
 vi. OLIVER,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1768.
 vii. LUCINDA,⁶ b. Apr. 2, 1770; d. July 15, 1833, unm.; "a woman of wonderful memory."
 viii. HANNAH,⁶ b. Nov. 10, 1771; d. Jan. 3, 1819; m. Dec. 13, 1798, as his 2d wife, Benjamin Pettee, of Foxboro, d. Jan. 15, 1812.
 134. ix. SPENCER,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1774.
 135. x. FOSTER,⁶ b. Apr. 24, 1776.
 xi. SARAH,⁶ b. Jan. 20, 1779; m. Nov. 3, 1800, Timothy Smith.
 xii. LABAN,⁶ b. May 20, 1781; d. Sept. 25, 1810.

57. JONATHAN,⁵ son of John (24) and Prudence (Leach) Boyden, b. Feb. 24, 1737, in Walpole; no record found of his death; m. July 9, 1757, Freelove (4, i.), dau. of James and Hannah (Boyden) Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1741. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

- i. ZERVIAH,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1759; m. in Medfield, Feb. 3, 1779, Fisher Hartshorn, both of Walpole.

- ii. ELLEN, or NELLE,⁶ b. May 23, 1762; m. Sept. 12, 1782, in Dedham, Eliphaz Clapp, b. Sept. 3, 1760.
- iii. LYDIA,⁶ b. Apr. 26, 1764; m. Jan. 16, 1783, Phineas⁶ Boyden (129).
- iv. FREELOVE,⁶ b. May —, 1766; m. Aug. 11, 1783, in Dedham, John Scott, Jr., of Richmond.
- v. COMFORT,⁶ b. Aug. —, 1770; m. (pub.) Oct. 6, 1793, Asa Harding, of Franklin.
- 136. vi. JONATHAN,⁶ b. Sept. 17, 1772.

58. DANIEL,⁵ son of John (24) and Prudence (Leach) Boyden, b. May 29, 1746, in Walpole; d. Nov. 23, 1800, in Holden; m. Oct. 27, 1768, Margery Foster, d. Jan. 7, 1804, in Holden. Children:

- i. CHLOE,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1769; m. Asa Broad, of Holden.
- ii. DESIRE,⁶ b. Apr. 3, 1771; m. Samuel Denny, of Leicester.
- iii. HULDAH,⁶ b. May 26, 1773; d. before 1783.
- 137. iv. DANIEL,⁶ b. —, 1777.
- 138. v. JOHN,⁶ b. —, 1779.
- vi. PRUDENCE,⁶ b. —; m. Mr. Drake, of Maine.
- vii. PATIENCE,⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1783, in Holden; d. Apr. 13, 1857, unm.
- 139. viii. AMASA,⁶ b. June 23, 1784.
- ix. HULDAH,⁶ b. July 13, 1786; m. John Hubbard, of Holden.
- x. POLLY,⁶ b. Mar. 3, 1789.
- 140. xi. COMFORT,⁶ b. July 20, 1793.

Daniel (58) was a Revolutionary soldier, living in Upton as enlistments show. He removed from Upton to Holden in April, 1783, followed by his wife and his father and mother in May. His last five children were b. in Holden.

59. DAVID,⁵ son of David (25) and Deborah (Leach) Boyden, b. Feb. 9, 1732, in Walpole; no record found of his death; m. 1st, Feb. 2, 1750, Margery Foster, in Boston; m.

2d, Jan. 30, 1755, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin C. and Margaret Carrel, b. June 20, 1731, no death record found. He and his son David rendered service in the Revolution as soldiers.

Children :

- i. DAVID,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1755.
- ii. EBENEZER,⁶ b. Apr. 1, 1758; d. Dec. 9, 1775.
- iii. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1760; m. (pub.) Apr. 9, 1780, Elijah Bardens.
- iv. JOEL,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1764; m. Jan. 1, 1788, Alice Brand, who d. Dec. 26, 1807, a widow, leaving all her property to her son *William Curry*.⁷
141. v. AMOS,⁶ b. May 31, 1766.
- vi. MARGARET,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1771; m. Apr. 15, 1793, Justin Bragg.

60. JOSHUA,⁵ son of David (25) and Deborah (Leach) Boyden, b. Nov. 4, 1744, in Walpole; d. May 8, 1821; m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1774, Mary Bradshaw, of Sharon, d. May 31, 1777, aged 28 years; m. 2d, Mar. 11, 1779, Zilpha Man, of Wrentham. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children :

- i. DAVID,⁶ b. May 4, 1777; d. July 2, 1777.
142. ii. JESSE,⁶ b. Mar. 28, 1780.
- iii. MOLLY,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1783; d. July 17, 1802.
- iv. ZILPHA,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1789; d. Oct. 6, 1790.

61. LEMUEL,⁵ son of Joshua (26) and Sarah (Allen) Boyden, b. Aug. 18, 1735, in Medfield; m. 1st, in 1757, Mary Seaver, d. June 4, 1763; m. 2d, Anna (—), d. May 23, 1773.

Children :

- i. OLIVER,⁶ b. June 25, 1758; d. Jan. 30, 1759.
- ii. REBECCA,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1761.
- iii. ANNA,⁶ b. July 9, 1769.

62. ASA,⁵ son of Joshua (26) and Sarah (Allen) Boyden, b. May 5, 1737, in Medfield; d. Dec. 15, 1803; m. Dec. 15, 1763,

Priscilla Cutler, dau. of John and Hannah (Plympton) Cutler, b. 1740, d. Oct. 9, 1827, in Medfield.

Children :

143. i. SILAS,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1765.
144. ii. AMOS,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1766.
 - iii. SARAH,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1768 ; m. Oct. 31, 1799, Amos Cheever, Jr., of Wrentham.
 - iv. PRISCILLA,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1773 ; m. Feb. 18, 1802, Squire Morse, of Shrewsbury, Vt.
 - v. ASA,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1775 ; d. Aug. 24, 1776.
 - vi. HANNAH,⁶ b. May 6, 1777 ; d. 1848 ; m. Apr. 23, 1807, Elisha Clark ; she inherited her father's place.

Asa (62) succeeded to the possession of the ancestral homestead in Medfield, where he spent his life. In the Medfield town records he is named as one who served in the French and Indian War. He was also a Revolutionary soldier. He was one of the Selectmen of the town in 1786 and 1788.

63. MICAH,⁵ son of Joshua (26) and Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Chenery Boyden, b. Sept. 17, 1744, in Medfield ; d. 1770, in Barre ; m. Nov. 1, 1764, Phebe Sears, in Barre, to which he moved with his father about 1762 : she survived him, and m. Oct. 7, 1773, John Partridge, of Barre.

Children :

- i. KATHERINE,⁶ b. — ; m. Mar. 8, 1787, Jonas Underwood, of Barre.
145. ii. ELI,⁶ bap. Sept. 4, 1768.
- iii. MARY,⁶ bap. Sept. 23, 1770 ; m. Jan. 28, 1796, Cyrus Varney, of Barre, and d. there Oct. 14, 1841.

64. ELIJAH,⁵ son of Joshua (26) and Mrs. Rachel Bullard Boyden, b. Oct. 12, 1751, in Medfield ; d. 1834, in Buckland ; m. Ruth Grout, b. 1752, d. 1831, in Buckland. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

146. i. JOSHUA,⁶ b. June 17, 1775.

- ii. SALLY,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1783; d. Nov. 14, 1831.
- iii. POLLY,⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1784; d. Sept. 10, 1831.

65. ELISHA,⁵ son of Joshua (26) and Mrs. Rachel Bullard Boyden, b. July 31, 1761, in Medfield; d. —; m. Dorcas (—). He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Child:

147. i. JOSEPH BULLARD,⁶ b. about 1808.

66. JACOB,⁵ son of Seth (27) and Elizabeth (Turner) Boyden, b. Mar. 26, 1744, in Stoughton (probably in that part afterward set off as Foxboro); d. Mar. 10, 1818, in Robbinston, Me.; m. (pub.) Mar. 2, 1765, Sarah Patten, of Stoughton, d. a little later than her husband; no record has been found of her death, nor were gravestones erected to either. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution.

Children:

- 148. i. ZIBA,⁶ b. —.
- 149. ii. DOLPHE,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1771, in Stoughton.
- iii. DAVID,⁶ b. about 1779; d. 1863, in Robbinston, Me., aged 84 years, unm.

Jacob (66) removed with his family to Eastern Maine, where he was the pioneer settler of what is now the town of Robbinston. He began clearing the dense forest bordering a lake called by Indians "Nasaic" (meaning roily water) ever since known as Boyden Lake. Possessed of great physical strength and mechanical faculty, he and his sons felled the big trees for lumber, cleared the land for farming, and built a saw mill and blacksmith shop. Jacob hammered out on his anvil a gang-saw, which was successfully used for sawing logs. In the course of time he had a fine farm and a comfortable home. He was known as Deacon Boyden, and was ever active in good works, and highly esteemed by all that knew him. His sons cleared adjoining lands, and were lumberers and farmers; some of their descendants are still living on the ancestral acres.

67. AMOS,^s son of Seth (27) and Elizabeth (Turner) Boyden, b. Dec. 21, 1749, in that part of Stoughton afterward set off as Foxboro; d. Feb. 3, 1823; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1777, Mary Paine, of Stoughton, d. July 6, 1781; m. 2d, Apr. 1, 1783, Ama Morse, d. Nov. 23, 1822. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

- i. HANNAH,⁶ b. Apr. 6, 1781; d. Feb. 4, 1799; m. Roger Sumner, and had *Mary*,⁷ m. John Davenport.
- ii. POLLY,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1784; d. Jan. 2, 1786.
- 150. iii. STEPHEN,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1785.
- iv. JACOB,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1789; d. Mar. 27, 1789.
- v. JASON,⁶ b. July 20, 1793; d. Sept. 27, 1806.
- vi. ESTHER,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1799; m. (pub.) Mar. 12, 1820, Willard Comey.

68. ASA,^s son of Seth (27) and Mary (Patten) Boyden, b. Apr. 2, 1762, in Foxboro; d. Dec. 18, 1813, in Wrentham; m. Mary Macomber, of Taunton, d. Dec. 23, 1830.

Children :

- i. ASA,⁶ b. Mar. 26, 1789.
- ii. ZENAS,⁶ b. July 18, 1791; lost at sea.
- iii. MARY,⁶ b. Apr. 4, 1793; d. Sept. 23, 1815.
- iv. JAMES,⁶ b. May 2, 1795; d. July 15, 1814.
- v. LAURA,⁶ b. June 23, 1797; d. Dec. 4, 1826.
- vi. BETSEY,⁶ b. June 14, 1799; d. May 30, 1884, unm.
- vii. ELLIS,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1801.
- viii. PRESTON,⁶ b. Mar. 16, 1804; d. May —, 1822.

69. SETH,^s son of Seth (27) and Mary (Patten) Boyden, b. Apr. 22, 1764, in Foxboro; d. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Feb. 13, 1788, Susanna Atherton, of Mansfield, dau. of Uriah and Mary Atherton, b. Jan. 21, 1768, d. Aug. 25, 1863. On pages 13 and 22 above, *March* 19, 1715 (taken from the Medfield Record), is given as the date of birth of Seth⁴ (27); by the family records it was *April* 19; and the latter authority gives the date of birth of Seth⁵ as April 2, instead of 22, as above.

Children, born in Foxboro :

151. i. SETH,⁶ b. Nov. 17, 1788.
152. ii. ALEXANDER,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1791.
 - iii. SUSANNA,⁶ b. May 2, 1793; d. Oct. 17, 1867, unm.
 - iv. SARAH,⁶ b. June 18, 1795; d. Apr. 9, 1834, unm.
153. v. OTIS,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1797.
 - vi. SABRA,⁶ b. Apr. 22, 1800; m. Mar. 20, 1842, Capt. Silas Smith, of Walpole.
 - vii. HANNAH,⁶ b. June 18, 1802; d. Mar. 29, 1803.
 - viii. URIAH ATHERTON,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1804; d. Oct. 17, 1879, in Boston, unm.
154. ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1807.
155. x. WILLIAM PITT,⁶ b. Aug. 12, 1809.

After the death of his father, Seth came into possession of the homestead and a large portion of the farm; his ten children were born there. His sons assisted him in the farm work during their minority. He was very ingenious, was his own blacksmith, and did the necessary iron work upon farming implements, beside much that was experimental in machinery. He invented a machine for splitting leather, constructed it in his blacksmith shop, and operated it successfully. In 1815 his sons Seth and Alexander bought of him an exclusive right to control the business in the State of New York. He was prominently active in the town business, and was chosen many times as Selectman, and Representative to the General Court. He held a commission as a Justice of the Peace.

The closing year of the Revolution found him, though but a youth, cruising in a privateer, captured by a British fleet, and thrown into a prison ship at New York, whence he with three companions from Foxboro were released at the close of the war.

Uriah A. Boyden was educated in the schools of Foxboro, and assisted his father in the work of the farm until his majority. He then joined his eldest brother Seth at Newark, N. J., and remained with him until about 1828, when he re-

turned to Massachusetts and engaged under James Hayward on the first surveys for the Boston & Providence Railroad ; he was afterward employed, under Loammi Baldwin, in the construction of the stone dry dock in Charlestown Navy Yard, of several mills at Lowell, and of the Boston & Lowell Railroad. In 1836-8 the Nashua & Lowell Railroad was built by him as engineer. In 1837 he opened an office in Joy's Building, on Washington Street, Boston, as a civil engineer, and at the date of his death he occupied nine rooms for business purposes ; his bachelor home was in Young's Hotel, across the court.

He invented and patented improvements on the turbine water-wheel, and in philosophical and electrical apparatus, which gave him a large income, and enabled him to devote much time to scientific pursuits for some years previous to his death.

He attained distinction as a mathematician, and was honored and esteemed by his professional brethren. Harvard College conferred upon him the honorary degree of A. M. in 1853.

His garments were always of Quaker color and style ; he was a vegetarian in diet, never drank tea, coffee, wine or spirits, was an early riser, and daily took a long walk at a rapid gait, before breakfast, rain or shine. He bequeathed nearly his entire estate in trust for "scientific investigation of the properties of caloric and phenomena relating thereto." This has been invested as The Boyden Fund, which now amounts to \$240,000, — Harvard University being the trustee, — and the income is used, in accordance with the provisions of the will, largely in connection with Harvard's astronomical station in Peru.

70. JAMES,^s son of James (28) and Mary (Richardson) Boyden, b. Apr. 14, 1732, in Wrentham ; d. Sept. 3, 1806, in Wrentham ; m. Dec. 3, 1755, Thankful Harding, of Medway ; he settled there and was a cordwainer (shoemaker). He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

- i. CALLY,⁶ b. May 20, 1757; d. Apr. 1, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1778, Dr. Geo. Fairbanks, Jr., b. July 12, 1751, in Medway, d. Oct. 23, 1829, in Wrentham; he responded to the Lexington alarm in 1775, and was Surgeon's Mate in the Revolutionary service. Children (Fairbanks): 1. *Cally*,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1779; 2. *Sukey*,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1786, d. Aug. 8, 1808, in Wrentham; 3. *Olive*,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1793.
- ii. THANKFUL,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1758; m. in Medfield, Oct. 6, 1792, Josiah Farrington, both of Wrentham.
- iii. LEWIS,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1765.
- 156. iv. JAMES,⁶ b. about 1768.
- v. ADAH,⁶ b. Jan. 20, 1770; m. May 12, 1796, Ebenezer Day, of Walpole.
- 157. vi. ADAM,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1774.

71. THOMAS,⁵ son of James (28) and Mary (Richardson) Boyden, b. Nov. 7, 1733, in Wrentham; d. in the army near Canada, being a hospital nurse at the time; m. Oct. 14, 1762, Hepsibah Fisher, of Wrentham. He removed to Sturbridge before 1770. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, b. in Wrentham, except Abigail :

- 158. i. AMOS,⁶ b. Apr. 15, 1763.
- 159. ii. JUSTUS,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1765.
- iii. MELATIAH,⁶ b. Dec. 23, 1767; d. —, in Medway; m. Mr. White, of Medway.
- iv. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. May 17, 1770, in Sturbridge.

72. MOSES,⁵ son of James (28) and Mary (Richardson) Boyden, b. Dec. 23, 1737, in Wrentham; d. Jan., 1818, in Barre; m. —, Jennie (—). He and his wife were admitted to the First Church of Barre, July 8, 1770, having permanently located there.

Children :

- i. CATHERINE,⁶ b. —; m. Feb. 10, 1785, William Black.
- 160. ii. NANCY,⁶ b. —; m. July 28, 1793, John Pratt.

iii. LUCY,⁶ bap. July 8, 1770, in First Church of Barre; m. Jan. 21, 1796, James Hamilton, Jr.

iv. HANNAH,⁶ bap. Oct. 25, 1772; m. Dec. 4, 1794, Larkin Smith, of Barre.

v. JAMES,⁶ bap. Apr. 23, 1780.

161. vi. MOSES,⁶ b. May 27, 1784.

73. RICHARD,⁵ son of James (28) and Hannah (Mills) Boyden, b. Dec. 10, 1746, in Wrentham; d. Feb. 25, 1821, in Wrentham; m. —, Sarah (—), d. Nov. 19, 1815, aged 73 years. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

i. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1771; m. May 15, 1800, Hezekiah Ware.

162. ii. AMBROSE,⁶ b. May 6, 1773.

163. iii. BARNARD,⁶ b. May 21, 1775.

iv. SALLY,⁶ b. —, 1788; d. Feb. 8, 1808.

74. JAIRUS,⁵ son of James (28) and Hannah (Mills) Boyden, b. Aug. 2, 1759, in Wrentham; no record of his death; m. Mar. 1, 1781, Caroline Lawrence. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children :

i. BETSEY,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1782; m. Aug. 31, 1808, Joseph Wilson, of Boston.

164. ii. JAMES,⁶ b. Nov. 17, 1783, in Medway.

iii. CAROLINE,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1791, in Medway.

iv. OLIVE,⁶ b. Oct. 6, 1798; m. Mr. Fisher.

75. Lieut. JOSEPH,⁵ son of Isaac (30) and Kezia (Smith) Boyden, b. June 10, 1741, in Medfield; d. Mar. 19, 1812; m. Dec. 24, 1763, Miriam, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Clark, b. 1741, d. Mar. 29, 1813, aged 71 years.

Children :

165. i. ISAAC,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1764.

ii. WYATT,⁶ b. July, 1766; d. Apr. 16, 1783, in Sturbridge; named for his mother's elder brother, who was killed in the French and Indian war of 1760.

166. iii. JOSEPH,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1769.
 167. { iv. PAUL,⁶ b. May 19, 1771.
 v. SILAS,⁶ b. May 19, 1771; d. Sept. 10, 1803, in Sturbridge.
 vi. EXPERIENCE,⁶ b. Mar. 27, 1775; m. Sept. 28, 1796, David
 P. Lancaster, of Sturbridge.

Joseph (75) enlisted in the French War, in 1759. He was also in service in the War of the Revolution, under various enlistments, beginning with the Alarm of April 19, 1775, for which he is credited as of Medfield. He lived for several years after marriage in the house where he was born. In 1781 he sold his property in Medfield, and removed to Sturbridge.

76. BENJAMIN,⁵ son of Isaac (30) and Kezia (Smith) Boyden, b. Feb. 2, 1743, in Medfield; d. before June 5, 1804; m. Unity, dau. of John and Abigail (Fisher) Plimpton, b. Jan. 6, 1747, d. 1828.

Children :

- i. CATHERINE,⁶ b. July 29, 1767; m. Mar. 26, 1802, Henry Plimpton, of Medfield; she was then living in Dedham.
- ii. CONSIDER,⁶ b. July 6, 1769; d. July 7, 1769.
- iii. OLIVE,⁶ b. Dec. 21, 1771; m. Apr. 17, 1794, Joseph Guild, of Walpole.
- iv. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. May 29, 1773; m. Apr. 17, 1794, Thomas Clapp, of Walpole.
168. v. JOHN,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1775.
169. vi. BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1777.
 - vii. JABEZ,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1779; d. young.
 - viii. UNITY,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1783.
170. ix. JABEZ,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1787.
 - x. ISAAC,⁶ b. July 27, 1789.

Benjamin (76) was a Revolutionary soldier. He lived in Medfield with his brother Joseph until the place was sold in 1781, when he removed to Walpole, and afterward to Dedham. He was a cabinet maker.

SIXTH GENERATION.

77. JEREMIAH,⁶ son of Samuel (31) and Rachel (Fales) Boyden, b. June 14, 1779, in Walpole; d. before June 7, 1808, in Walpole; m. Apr. 14, 1805, Katy Plimpton, in Medfield, dau. of Lieut. Silas Plimpton, b. 1777, d. Nov. 14, 1852, in Walpole.

Children, b. in Walpole :

171. i. LUMAN,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1805.

172. ii. JEREMIAH,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1807.

78. EZEKIEL,⁶ son of Ezekiel (33) and Leah (Richardson) Boyden, b. Aug. —, 1769, in Walpole; d. in Palmer, Nov. 29, 1820; m. Aug. 27, 1794, Hannah Cook, of Foxboro. He resided in Palmer, from 1795.

Children :

i. EZEKIEL,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1794.

173. ii. AZEL,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1796.

iii. SALLY,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1802; m. Mar. 28, 1820, Alvin Bumstead.

iv. HANNAH,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. Nov. 25, 1838, Elijah Thompson.

79. DANIEL,⁶ son of Ezekiel (33) and Leah (Richardson) Boyden, b. Sept. 13, 1771, in Walpole; d. June 17, 1863, in Boston; m. Nov. 30, 1797, Susan Cleveland, of Medfield, b. Dec. 12, 1776, d. Oct. 10, 1844, in Worcester Lunatic Hospital. He was a millwright, and placed many of the turbine water wheels which Uriah A. Boyden had patented, and also built some of the chocolate mills for Walter Baker & Co., of Milton.

Children :

174. i. HORATIO,⁷ b. May 4, 1798.

ii. ALMIRA,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1799; d. Jan. 14, 1892; m. Jan. 22, 1821, John Bartlett.

iii. SUSAN,⁷ b. Aug. —, 1801; d. May 17, 1872; m. Henry W. Mellish.

175. iv. ARNOLD,⁷ b. —, 1802.

v. CAROLINE,⁷ b. Sept. —, 1806; d. Sept. 4, 1856; m. Aug. 9, 1826, Elisha Adams.

176. vi. ASHEL,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1810.

vii. ELIZA,⁷ b. Sept. —, 1816; d. Feb. 19, 1886; m. July 8, 1838, Chas. Fessenden, of Charlestown.

viii. CLARISSA BUSSEY,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1818, in Dorchester; m. Mar. 31, 1843, Geo. Capen, of Canton, Mass.

80. JOHN,⁶ son of John (35) and Olive (Clapp) Boyden, b. Feb. 18, 1782, in Walpole; d. before Jan. 15, 1808; m. Nov. 29, 1804, Lucy Smith, who survived him, and was appointed administratrix of his estate Jan. 15, 1808; widow Lucy m. 2d (pub.), Apr. 5, 1812, William Bacon.

Children :

i. LUCY,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1806; m. July 4, 1825, Lewis Sturtevant, of Hanson.

ii. JOHNASE,⁷ b. July 25, 1807.

81. JOSEPH,⁶ son of Josiah (38) and Sarah (Nutting) Boyden, b. Feb. 14, 1760, in Pepperell; d. Mar. 20, 1848, in Conway, Mass., where he had lived over sixty years; m. —, Priscilla Luce.

Children, all born in Conway :

i. POLLY,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1787; d. Mar. 28, 1863, in Phelps, N. Y.

ii. CLARISSA,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1789; m. Jan. 18, 1812, William Starr, who located in Sullivan, N. Y.

177. iii. MAYHEW LUCE,⁷ b. June 7, 1793.

iv. HEROD,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1794.

v. POMEROY,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1797; d. Dec. 9, 1846.

vi. LYMAN,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1798; d. Sept. 12, 1803.

vii. SUSAN,⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1803; d. June 26, 1840.

viii. CAROLINE,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1804; d. May 30, 1835.

178. ix. WILLIAM,⁷ b. May 20, 1806.

82. JOSIAH,⁶ son of Josiah (38) and Sarah (Nutting) Boyden, b. Nov. 19, 1761, in Pepperell; d. Apr. 4, 1845, in Conway; m. —, 1791, Anna Gates, d. Apr. 19, 1840, in

Conway, aged 68 years. He was a soldier in the Revolution, in 1779, and enlisted in the Continental Army, 1780, age, 18; stature 5 ft. 10 in., complexion, light; residence, Conway.

Children, all born in Conway:

179. i. DAVID,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1792.
180. ii. SOPHIA,⁷ b. July 16, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1819, Capt. Pliny Merritt, of Conway.
- iii. NANCY,⁷ b. June 7, 1796; d. Apr. 19, 1835; m. Oct. —, 1825, Carlos Leonard, of Conway, and had a son *Theodore*.⁸
181. iv. JOSIAH,⁷ b. June 9, 1798.
182. v. SYLVIA,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1801; d. Aug. 9, 1876; m. Oct. 30, 1823, Capt. Charles Parsons, of Conway.
- vi. WILLARD,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1803.
183. { vii. LUTHER,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. Apr. 18, 1868, unm.
- { viii. LOUISA,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. July 8, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1827, Columbus Nelson.
- ix. ISRAEL,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1807; d. 1836, unm.
184. x. PHILENE,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1809; d. Jan. 7, 1878; m. Dec. 9, 1830, Joel Stearns, of Conway.
- xi. ELECTA,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1812; d. Mar. 27, 1876; m. June 4, 1838, Consider Arms.
- xii. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1814; d. Mar. 6, 1838, unm.
- xiii. MARIANNE,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. Aug. 14, 1830.

83. MARY,⁶ dau. of Josiah (38) and Sarah (Nutting) Boyden, b. Aug. 24, 1767, in Conway; d. Mar. 13, 1869, aged 101 yrs., 7 mos.; m. —, Medad Crittenden, b. —, 1764, d. Aug. 13, 1856, aged 92 years. They lived in Conway.

Children (Crittenden):

- i. SOLOMON,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1785.
- ii. MARY,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1786.
- iii. MEDAD,⁷ b. May 7, 1789; d. Nov. 7, 1809.
- iv. SARAH,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1791.
- v. NEHEMIAH,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1797.
- vi. CALISTA,⁷ b. July 16, 1803; d. Oct. 31, 1830.
- vii. FIDELIA,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1805; d. Dec. 28, 1808.
- viii. DAVID,⁷ b. Apr. 12, 1808.

ix. ASAPH,⁷ b. June 3, 1810; d. Aug. 27, 1862.

x. MARIA,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1894.

84. JOHN,⁶ son of John (39) and Sarah (Frye) Boyden, b. Jan. 29, 1764, in Conway; d. Oct. 2, 1857, in Conway; m. 1st, 1785, Eunice, dau. of Moses Hayden, M.D., of Conway, b. Apr. 13, 1770, d. Nov. 20, 1833, in Conway; m. 2d, May 16, 1835, Mary Jones, of Phillipston, d. Aug. 7, 1876, in Conway, aged 88 years.

Children :

185. i. WILLIAM,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1786.

186. ii. LUTHER,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1788.

iii. AUGUSTUS,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1790; d. young.

iv. ELECTA,⁷ b. July 8, 1792; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Abner Arms.

v. DEXTER,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1794; d. Oct. 3, 1795.

187. vi. NATHANIEL,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1796.

vii. MOSES HAYDEN,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1798; d. in New Orleans.

viii. DENNIS FRYE,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1800; d. in Michigan.

ix. DWIGHT,⁷ b. May 22, 1802; d. in infancy.

188. x. LESTER LEONARD,⁷ b. July 31, 1804.

xi. ELIZA,⁷ b. —; d. Jan. 13, 1811.

John (84) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His first enlistment was for service at Ticonderoga for 3 months; he re-enlisted several times for various service, and finally into the Continental Army, and was discharged Nov. 8, 1781; he was described in the enlistment roll, as of Conway, age 16 years, stature 4 ft. 4 in., complexion light, for service at Claverack. He was on duty at West Point while Benedict Arnold was in command of that post. He received a pension till his death in 1857. He was called "little John" by Conway people.

85. JAMES,⁶ son of John (39) and Sarah (Frye) Boyden, b. 1766, in Conway; d. Feb. 4, 1838; m. —, Lydia Burnham,

of Montague, d. Mar. 11, 1851, in Conway, aged 79 years. He was a farmer.

Children, all born in Conway :

- 189. i. DOROTHY,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1793 ; d. June 23, 1863 ; m. 1st, Socrates Nelson, of Deerfield ; m. 2d, Daniel Brown, of Whately.
- 190. ii. CEPHAS,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1794.
- 191. iii. BERNARD,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1796.
- 192. iv. JULIA ANN,⁷ b. June 22, 1799 ; m. Elbridge Gerry Stebbins, of South Deerfield.

86. FREDERICK,⁶ son of John (39) and Sarah (Frye) Boyden, b. 1768, in Conway ; d. Apr. 12, 1842 ; m. 1st, —, Rachel Sprague, d. July 17, 1834, aged 64 years ; m. 2d, —, Susan (Chase), widow of Levi Hawkes, who survived him and subsequently m. Daniel Boyden (89), brother of her late husband, and d. in Royalston, Feb. 2, 1879. She was a daughter of William and Betsey Chase.

Children :

- i. THEODOSIA,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1794 ; d. July 18, 1866 ; m. 1st, Mr. Harwood, of Whately ; m. 2d, Dr. G. W. Hamilton, of Conway.
- ii. FREDERICK,⁷ b. July 5, 1795 ; d. July 12, 1795.
- iii. Infant son, b. Sept. 24, 1796 ; d. same day.
- iv. ORA SPRAGUE,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1797 ; m. Dec. 8, 1825, Capt. Loring Thayer.
- v. SARAH,⁷ b. Sept. —, 1798 ; d. Mar. 14, 1804.
- vi. MARCIA SPRAGUE,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1801 ; m. Apr. 9, 1819, Samuel Stebbins.
- 193. vii. ELIJAH WRIGHT,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1804.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1806.

87. SIMEON,⁶ son of John (39) and Sarah (Frye) Boyden, bap. Sept. 9, 1770, in Conway ; d. Sept. 15, 1838, in Boston ; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1795, Rhoda, dau. of Oliver Watriss, of Northfield, d. Nov. 12, 1813, in Boston, aged 36 years ; m.

2d, Oct. 9, 1815, Lucy Eaton, in Boston, d. 1855; her will was filed Sept. 15, 1855, in Worcester.

Children :

- i. LUCY,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1795; d. Nov. 22, 1812.
- ii. JOHN,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1819.
- iii. MARIA,⁷ b. Apr. 4, 1800; d. Apr. 11, 1802.
194. iv. DWIGHT,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1802.
195. v. FREDERICK,⁷ b. June 22, 1805.
- vi. GEORGE,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1811, in Boston.
- vii. CHARLES,⁷ b. —, 1809; d. Feb. 8, 1814, in Boston.
- viii. MARY ANN,⁷ b. —, in Boston; m. Feb. 22, 1841, E. G. Van Benthuisen, of Albany, N. Y.

Simeon (87) was a wool carder and cloth dresser in North-field, and a manufacturer of wool cards in Orange, previous to 1810. In that year he was keeping a tavern in Market Square, in Boston, where the Plymouth stages had their booking office for passengers. In 1818, he became the landlord of the "Indian Queen" tavern in Bromfield Lane; in 1822, he was the proprietor of the City Hotel, in Brattle Street; under his management the house became very popular, and being offered a large bonus he sold and obligated himself by bond not to be a competitor in Boston or the vicinity. He next became the first landlord of the Astor House in New York City about 1835. His success was remarkable, and he was called the "prince of landlords."

88. HANNAH,⁶ dau. of John (39) and Sarah (Frye) Boyden, bap. Dec. 13, 1772; d. Mar. 1, 1861; m. as 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1795, Thomas Arms, of Deerfield.

Children (Arms) :

- i. HARRIET,⁷ b. —; m. Aaron Dickinson, of Hatfield.
- ii. FIDELIA,⁷ b. —; m. Squire Palmer, of Deerfield.
- iii. WEALTHY,⁷ b. —; m. Solomon Adkins, of Deerfield.
- iv. ALMA,⁷ b. —; m. Albert S. Clapp, of Deerfield.
- v. BOYDEN,⁷ b. —; m. Hannah Childs, of Deerfield.
- vi. COOLIDGE,⁷ b. —; m. Cynthia Bryant.
- vii. THOMAS,⁷ b. —.

89. DANIEL,⁶ son of John (39) and Sarah (Frye) Boyden, b. —, 1776, in Conway ; d. May 27, 1858, in South Deerfield ; m. 1st, May 6, 1800, Charlotte Goodnough, d. Feb. 2, 1837, aged 62 years ; m. 2d, —, Widow Anna Anderson, d. Oct. 3, 1840, aged 53 years ; m. 3d, —, Susan, widow of his brother Frederick. He was a farmer.

Children :

- i. CHARLES,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1801 ; he was a soldier in the Mexican War.
- ii. MARIA,⁷ b. July 4, 1803 ; m. June 18, 1829, John Horton, of Newburyport.
- iii. MINERVA,⁷ b. July 26, 1804 ; m. June 26, 1825, E. Saunders.
- iv. MARY NIMS,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1806 ; m. Orrin Brown.
- 196. v. EMILY,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1807.
- 197. vi. FREDERICK,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1809.
- 198. vii. DWIGHT,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1811.
- 199. viii. WHITNEY,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1814.
- ix. SAMUEL,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1817 ; m. but had no children ; was an M.D. ; went to North Carolina, and d. there.

90. AMBROSE,⁶ son of John (39) and Esther (Gilmore) Farnsworth Boyden, b. —, 1789, in Conway ; d. Nov. 2, 1820 ; m. Dec. 1, 1815, Mahala Hill, of Brookfield, who lived a widow for fifty-four years, d. Mar. 2, 1875, aged 84 years.

Children :

- i. LAURA,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1816 ; d. Oct. 13, 1895, at Centreville, Ind. ; m. Oct. 10, 1844, Edward Smead, of Shelburne.
- ii. FANNY,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1818 ; d. June 5, 1891, at Centreville, Ind. ; m. 1st, July 18, 1844, Charles Sheldon ; m. 2d, Kittridge Hill.
- 200. iii. AMBROSE,⁷ b. June 10, 1820.

91. DAVID,⁶ son of John (39) and Esther (Gilmore) Farnsworth Boyden, b. Feb. 14, 1791, in Conway ; d. Apr. 9, 1870, in Waterbury, Conn. ; m. May, 4, 1823, Lucy Ann, dau. of

Joel and Hannah (Bronson) Scott, b. Aug. 27, 1800, in Waterbury, Conn., d. there June 11, 1874.

Children :

- i. ALONZO,⁷ b. Mar. 7, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Elizabeth Laura Byington, Waterville, Conn.; their dau. *Jennie Elizabeth*,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1867, d. Dec. 16, 1874.
- ii. HARRIET MARIA,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1828; d. July 11, 1897; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Frederick Alonzo Welton, Waterville, Conn.
- iii. ESTHER HANNAH,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1833; d. Mar. 5, 1885; m. Oct. 23, 1855, Edwin Uriah Lathrop, Waterbury, Conn.

92. ISRAEL,⁶ son of John (39) and Esther (Gilmore) Farnsworth Boyden, b. July 15, 1793, in Conway; d. Apr. 22, 1873, in South Deerfield; m. 1st, July 29, 1822, Lorinda, dau. of Benjamin Graham, of Sunderland, d. Oct. 18, 1829, aged 32 years; m. 2d, Mar. 13, 1831, Sophia, dau. of Azariah Cooley, of South Deerfield, d. Dec. 8, 1852. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children :

- i. ESTHER,⁷ b. June 4, 1823; d. July 2, 1882, in Deerfield, unm.
- ii. ROYAL GILMORE,⁷ b. May 29, 1825; d. May 27, 1882; m. Caroline Foster; they had *Emily*,⁸ b. May 27, 1853, m. George Perrin, of Baltimore, Md.
- iii. AUGUSTUS,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1826; m. Sarah Higgins, of Troy, Vt.; they had *George*,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1852; he lives in Troy, Vt.
- iv. ISRAEL,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1828; m. Louise Ruggles, Apr. 11, 1856.
- v. AZARIAH COOLEY,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Charlotte Gildawee; their only child, *Hattie Sheldon*,⁸ b. Mar. 7, 1873, d. Dec. 22, 1893. Azariah is a farmer in South Deerfield.
- vi. LORINDA,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Jan. 6, 1890, unm.
- vii. SUSAN,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1836; m. Jan. 9, 1861, Riley Maynard, and had 7 children.

93. SAMUEL,⁶ son of John (39) and Esther (Gilmore) Farnsworth Boyden, b. June —, 1798; d. Aug. 25, 1860, in Kingston, Canada, and was buried by the Masonic Lodge; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Ann Crane, in Cobourg Seminary, b. in London, Eng., Mar. 30, 1810, d. May 5, 1877, in Kingston. He was a harness maker.

Children :

- i. SAMUEL EDWARD,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. Mar. 3, 1837.
- ii. ESTHER ANN,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. John Linter, Sept. 5, 1857.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1839; m. Sidney J. Walker, Oct. 9, 1860.
- iv. EDWARD SAVAGE,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1843.
- 201. v. SAMUEL GILMORE,⁷ b. —, 1845.
- vi. GEORGE WRIGHT,⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. Katherine Orr, at Toronto, —, 1896.

94. JONATHAN,⁶ son of Jonathan (40) and Elizabeth (Sawtelle) Boyden, b. June 21, 1776, in Groton; d. —, 1868, in Saline, Mich.; m. Aug. —, 1799, Amy Smith, b. —, in Shoreham, Vt., d. Feb. —, 1843, in Salem.

Children :

- i. MARTHA,⁷ b. —, in Shoreham, Vt.; m. Mr. Newton; records were destroyed by fire; no descendants are known to be living.
- 202. ii. LONSON SMITH,⁷ b. June 10, 1803.

95. DAVID,⁶ son of Jonathan (40) and Rebecca (—) Boyden, b. May 7, 1791, in Chester, Vt.; d. Jan. 10, 1853, in Perkinsville, Madison Co., Ind.; m. about 1811, Amy Waite, b. in Shoreham, Vt., d. Aug. 19, 1866, in Perkinsville. He learned the trade of a brick and stone mason, but subsequently studied and practiced medicine for many years.

Children :

- 203. i. ISAAC CHAUNCEY,⁷ b. Apr. 11, 1813, in Richmond, N. Y.
- ii. PHILANDA,⁷ b. —, 1814; m. William William; d. 1848, in Martin Co., Ind.

204. iii. WILLIAM W.,⁷ b. —, 1816, in Elizabethtown, Kentucky.
- iv. ORVILLE PRESCOTT,⁷ b. —, 1819, in Elizabethtown. He was ordained in his early manhood, and continued till death, a Methodist preacher; d. Aug. 22, 1865.
205. v. RANSOM DAVID,⁷ b. —, 1824, in Washington Co., Ind.
- vi. MARY JANE,⁷ b. —, 1826; m. 1846, Culpepper Lee; d. —, 1882, in Terre Haute, Ind.
206. vii. PHILO QUINCY,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1829.
- viii. FRANCIS MARION,⁷ b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. Jan. 23, 1876, in Anderson, Ind.
- ix. MYRON JASPER,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1836; d. —, 1880, in Indianapolis.

David (95) removed to the State of New York soon after marriage, and enlisted in the U. S. Army in the War of 1812; after his discharge, he removed to Elizabethtown, Ky., where some of his children were born. About 1820, he again moved to Brown Township, Washington Co., Ind., and located in what is now the post village of Campbellsburg. From the columns of the "Graphic," the newspaper of that place, sent in reply to enquiries, it appears that the locality was commonly called the Hop district, and "Boydenville," while he remained there. After the death of his father he again removed to Perkinsville, and continued to practice medicine in that place till his death.

96. JONATHAN,⁶ son of Jonathan (42) and Esther (Rhodes) Boyden, b. —, 1765, in Dummerston, Vt.; d. —, 1847, in Cambria, N. Y.; m. Mar. 14, 1787, Ruth Jefferson, in Dummerston, d. —, in Pendleton, N. Y., aged 82 years.

Children:

- i. VINA,⁷ b. —; m. Ira Button; they lived and died in Mason, Mich.
- ii. BETSEY,⁷ b. —; m. Dr. John Benjamin; they lived in Pendleton, N. Y.
- iii. SABBINA,⁷ b. —; m. Asa Carrington; they lived in Darien and Royalton, N. Y.

- iv. RUTH,⁷ b. —; m. 1st, Asa Reynolds; m. 2d, David Cole.
 207. v. DANIEL,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1805.
 208. vi. JONATHAN,⁷ b. Apr. 12, 1807.

Two infant children were killed in their cradle by lightning, in Corinth, Vt.

Jonathan (96) was engaged in buying and selling farms and land in Southern Vermont, and was reputed to have been quite successful. In 1810, he was living in Corinth, and had some business transactions with a brother of his wife, which displeased him, and perhaps involved him in possible events; he decided to remove, and did so, very quietly but effectually; none knew during his life where he had gone.

97. EDMUND,⁶ son of Jonathan (42) and Esther (Rhodes) Boyden, b. —, 1767; d. 1827, in Hatley, P. Q.; m. —, 1788, in Dummerston, Vt., Sarah Ford, of Sunderland, Vt., b. Dec. 25, 1769, in Pomfret, Conn., d. May —, 1847, in Duxbury, Vt. Her mother was a niece of Gen. Israel Putnam; her father, Sergt. James Ford, Jr., and grandfather, Capt. James Ford, of Pomfret, Conn., were in Gen. Gates' army at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne, at Saratoga; afterwards they went with Gates' army to South Carolina, where both were killed.

Children, all born in Hatley, P. Q.

- 208a. i. DOROTHY,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1789; d. —, 1849, in Sherbrooke, P. Q.; m. June 17, 1811, Thomas Stevens.
 ii. ROSILLA,⁷ b. —, 1791; d. young, in Hatley, P. Q.
 208b. iii. HANNAH,⁷ b. —, 1793; d. Aug. 18, 1864, in Duxbury, Vt.
 208c. iv. MARY⁷ (Polly), b. —, 1796; d. —, 1836, in Corinth, Vt.
 208d. v. SARAH⁷ (Sally), b. —, 1798; d. —, 1840, in Charlotte, Vt.
 vi. ESTHER,⁷ b. —, 1801; d. young, in Hatley, P. Q.
 vii. LYDIA,⁷ b. —, 1803; d. —, 1862, in Ferrisburg, Vt.
 208c. viii. LUCY,⁷ b. —, 1806; d. May 5, 1885, in Duxbury, Vt.
 208f. ix. ANNIS,⁷ b. —, 1808; d. May 4, 1843, in Bolton, P. Q.
 209. x. EDMUND WILLARD,⁷ b. June 1, 1812.

98. SARAH,⁶ dau. of Jonathan (42) and Esther (Rhodes) Boyden, b. —; m. —, Zenas Moses, in Tunbridge, Vt., and had children (Moses): Lydia⁷; Sarah⁷; John⁷; Jonathan⁷ and Samuel.⁷

99. MARY,⁶ dau. of Jonathan (42) and Esther (Rhodes) Boyden, b. —; m. —, Robert Gordon, of Corinth, Vt., who d. soon after the War of 1812, of disease contracted in the army. Children (Gordon): Asa⁷ and Charlotte⁷, twins; Mary⁷; Esther⁷; John⁷; Rebecca⁷; Nancy⁷ and William.⁷

100. ESTHER,⁶ dau. of Jonathan (42) and Esther (Rhodes) Boyden, b. —; m. —, James Eastman, of Corinth, Vt. Children (Eastman): Emeline⁷; Esther⁷; Willard⁷; Jesse⁷; Sylvia⁷ and Nilas.⁷

101. THOMAS,⁶ son of Isaac (43) and Elizabeth (Laughton) Boyden, b. Mar. 6, 1783, in Dummerston, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1823; m. Margaret Laughton, b. June 7, 1787, d. Jan. 6, 1879. Children, all born in Dummerston:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1811; d. Mar. 18, 1882; m. Church Miller.
- ii. ANNA,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1823.
- iii. ELECTA,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1817; d. Mar. 23, 1886; m. Oct. 21, 1845, John Bradley Bemis, d. Aug. 30, 1866, in Westmoreland, N. H.
- iv. MARGARET,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1870; m. July 4, 1845, Arba Spaulding, d. May 1, 1855.

102. ISAAC,⁶ son of Isaac (43) and Elizabeth (Laughton) Boyden, b. July 13, 1785, in Dummerston, Vt.; d. Nov. 25, 1837; m. May 7, 1809, Phebe Perry, of Putney, Vt., b. Feb. 5, 1784, d. May 24, 1831. He was a physician and passed his entire life in the town of his birth.

Children:

- i. PHEBE PERRY,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. Feb. 11, 1887, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. 1st, Beman Bemis; m. 2d, Amasa Clark, d. Nov. 30, 1886.

- ii. LURANCY,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1814; d. —, 1815.
 210. { iii. ISAAC,⁷ b. July 3, 1821.
 iv. MARY,⁷ b. July 3, 1821; m. Chester Dennison.

103. HEZEKIAH,⁶ son of Hezekiah (44) and Elizabeth (Green) Boyden, b. Sept. 14, 1768, in Worcester; d. —; m. Tabitha —.

Children:

- i. SABRA,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1796, in Milford, Vt.; m. Mar. 3, 1823, Joseph Elliot, of Newfane, Vt.
 ii. ALVAN,⁷ b. May 17, 1798, in Dummerston, Vt.
 iii. NATHANIEL,⁷ b. Mar. 9, 1800, in Newfane, Vt.; d. Dec. 2, 1892, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Mar. 25, 1835, Alzacea Bradley, in Newfane, Vt.
 iv. PARDON,⁷ b. June 23, 1806, in Newfane, Vt.

104. MEHITABEL,⁶ dau. of Hezekiah (44) and Elizabeth (Green) Boyden, b. Sept. 10, 1778, in Newfane, Vt.; d. Mar. 6, 1861, in Norwich, N. Y.; m. —, John Church, b. Sept. 15, 1762, in New Port, N. Y., d. July 13, 1824, in Norwich, N. Y.

Children (Church):

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1814, in Pharsalia, N. Y.; d. Apr. 29, 1874, in Norwich, N. Y.
 ii. HEZEKIAH,⁷ b. July 8, 1817; d. Aug. 23, 1850, in Addison, N. Y.

William Henry⁷ Church, m. Nov. 19, 1837, in Norwich, N. Y., Harriet Delia Bosworth. Children (Church): 1. *Charles A.*,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1839: 2. *John William*,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1846: 3. *Harriet Elizabeth*,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1848: 4. *Caroline Matilda*,⁸ b. May 16, 1850: 5. *Frank*,⁸ b. May 8, 1857; d. Jan. 1, 1878.

Charles A.⁸ Church, m. 1st, May 25, 1864, Hattie Heady, in Norwich, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 7, 1892, in Passaic, N. J.; they had a son *Charles Herbert*⁹ Church, b. Sept. 10, 1866, in Norwich. Charles A.,⁸ m. 2d, June 7, 1894, Anna Walter, dau. of William Walter, of New York City; both father and son are homeopathic physicians.

John William⁸ Church, m. 1st, Ella Barnes, in Norwich; they had a son *Samuel William⁹ Church*, b. Nov. 11, 1875; after the death of his wife Ella, he m. 2d, Lula Frederick, of Canastota, N. Y. He is a lawyer in Norwich, N. Y., and has been district attorney.

Caroline Matilda⁸ Church, m. 1st, Albert Gladding and had a son *Robert F.⁹ Gladding*, b. June 8, 1872; she was divorced, and m. 2d, James Delton Faucher, and had a son *Louis Delton⁹ Faucher*, b. Dec. 25, 1884.

Frank⁸ Church, m. —, Nellie Colligan, in Norwich, N. Y., and had two children, *John Waite⁹ Church*, b. Aug. 17, 1876, and *Harriet Delia⁹ Church*, b. Aug. 20, 1878.

105. JOHN GREEN,⁶ son of Hezekiah (44) and Elizabeth (Green) Boyden, b. Jan. 5, 1787, probably in Newfane, Vt.; d. in Willet, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1873; m. July 8, 1807, Margaret McNutt, b. Mar. 7, 1789, d. Jan. 16, 1867, in Willett. He was a farmer.

Children:

- i. LUCRETIA,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1808; d. June 8, 1822.
211. ii. CLARISSA,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1810, in Oxford, N. Y.
- iii. SALLY ANN,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. June 19, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1828, James Mason Throop, and had a dau. *Sarah Margaret⁸*, b. June 5, 1841; d. Feb. 2, 1842.
212. iv. JOHN GREEN,⁷ b. July 9, 1814, in Norwich, N. Y.
- v. MARY ANN CLARK,⁷ b. May 31, 1817; m. Apr. 18, 1839, Rev. Thomas J. Cole.
213. vi. WILLIAM HARMON,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1820, in Oxford, N. Y.
214. vii. DARIUS,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1821.
215. viii. GEORGE HENRY,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1824, in Oxford, N. Y.
- ix. LUTHER OSGOOD,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1826; d. in infancy.
- x. JULIA MARGARET,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1827; d. June 7, 1879; m. May 27, 1849, Seth Dickinson, d. Mar. 18, 1898.
216. xi. LUTHER OSGOOD,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1830, in Willett, N. Y.
- Catherine Elizabeth Snow (adopted), b. Dec. 19, 1838; m. George Hodsall, Jan. 1, 1857.

106. DANIEL,⁶ son of Daniel (45) and Rebecca (Barber) Boyden, b. Mar. 22, 1765, in Worcester; d. Dec. 9, 1846, in

Guilford, Vt. ; m. —, Tabitha, dau. of Ebenezer and Tabitha Goodnough, of Guilford, b. May 30, 1765, d. Oct. 14, 1830. He was a farmer. In 1822 he sold his farm to his son Eli and took a life lease for himself and wife Tabitha.

Children, all born in Guilford :

- 217. i. ELI,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1790.
- 218. ii. JOHN,⁷ b. July 16, 1794.
- iii. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1798 ; m. Apr. 23, 1816, Ezra Baker ; they went to New York State.
- iv. LYDIA,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1800 ; m. Edwin Foote ; they lived in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 219. v. EBENEZER,⁷ b. May 25, 1803.
- 220. vi. HENRY,⁷ b. June 4, 1804.

107. LEVI,⁶ son of Daniel (45) and Rebecca (Barber) Boyden, b. Oct. 16, 1766, in Worcester ; d. Apr. 20, 1859 ; m. 1st, —, 1790, in Guilford, Vt., Dolly Smith, d. July 29, 1821, in Guilford, Vt. ; m. 2d, May 1, 1822, Olive Cutter, d. Mar. 21, 1857, in Guilford.

Children, all born in Guilford :

- 221. i. ASA,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1792.
- ii. HOLLIS,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1794 ; d. Mar. 7, 1883 ; m. Apr. 7, 1820, Hannah Burnett, d. May 14, 1886, aged 87 years.
- iii. NABBY,⁷ b. May 11, 1797.
- 222. iv. WILLIAM,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1798.
- 223. v. LEVI,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1803.
- vi. RECTINA,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1809 ; d. Feb. 5, 1883 ; m. George Fox, of Marlow, N. H.

107½. EBENEZER,⁶ son of Daniel (45) and Rebecca (Barber) Boyden, b. Aug. 18, 1770, in Guilford, Vt. ; d. Oct. 10, 1848, in Georgia, Vt. ; m. Aug. 22, 1793, Olive Dinsmore, b. June 26, 1772, d. July 21, 1847, in Georgia, Vt. He was a farmer and miller.

Children, born in Georgia :

- i. JOSEPH,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1793 ; d. Oct. 2, 1848, in Mich., unm.

- ii. EBENEZER,⁷ b. June 29, 1795; d. Nov. 24, 1864, in Sharon, Mich.; m. Hannah Perkins; no children.
- iii. LOVINA,⁷ b. June 13, 1797; d. Jan. 1, 1874, in Westerly, R. I.; m. Truman Williams.
- 223*a*. iv. SEBA,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1799; d. Apr. 11, 1875, in Georgia, Vt.; m. Jan. 3, 1820, Amanda Jan's.
- 223*b*. v. ELI,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1801; d. Dec. 14, 1868; m. June 12, 1836, Nancy Andrews.
- 223*c*. vi. SIDNA,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1803; d. Dec. 14, 1859; m. July 17, 1833, Mary Johnson.
- vii. OLIVE,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1806; d. —, 1878, in Chelsea, Mich.; m. Levi Rogers.
- viii. RUTH,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1809; d. —, in Beebe Plains, Vt.; m. Jesse Bull.
- ix. DANIEL,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1812; d. young, in Georgia, Vt.
- x. LUCINDA,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. —, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Lyman Williams.

108. ALVAN,⁶ son of Darius (46) and Lavina (Brown) Boyden, b. Sept. 7, 1775, in Worcester; d. Mar. 14, 1844, in Newfane, Vt.; m. Jan. 20, 1798, Mary Holmes Woodward, b. Feb. 20, 1773, in Worcester, d. May 10, 1852, in Newfane, Vt.
Children :

- i. MARY,⁷ b. July 12, 1799, in Worcester; d. —, 1863; m. June, 1826, Gurdon Woodward, of Spencer, d. —, 1859; they lived in Leicester, and had five children.
- ii. LAVINA,⁷ b. June 1, 1808, in Paris, Me.; d. Mar. 13, 1809.
- iii. NANCY HOLMES,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1810, in Paris, Me.; m. Isaac Towne Sibley (see 110).
- iv. EMELIA,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1812, in Paris, Me.; d. Feb. 26, 1893, in Newfane, Vt.; m. Aug. 17, 1868, Samuel Hurd, of Leicester, d. Nov. 5, 1887.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY,⁷ b. Jan 11, 1818, in Norway, Me.; d. Oct. 21, 1837, in New Orleans, La.

The births above were copied from the Records of Brookline, Vt., made by Alvan Boyden, Town Clerk, Mar. 20, 1828.

109. ASA,⁶ son of Darius (46) and Lavina (Brown) Boyden, b. Mar. 4, 1777, in Worcester; d. Oct. 11, 1848, in Dummerston, Vt.; m. —, Martha, dau. of James Minot, in Putney, Vt., b. Mar. 28, 1785, d. Oct. 11, 1856.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1808; d. Apr. 23, 1833, in Penn., unm.
- ii. JOANNA MOWER,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1809; d. Apr. 19, 1832; m. Merrick Sawyer.
- iii. MARTHA WHITE,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. John Williams.
- iv. CAROLINE,⁷ b. July 17, 1814; d. Sept. 4, 1898, in Washington, D. C.; m. 1834, Merrick Sawyer as his second wife; he d. —, 1892, in Washington, D. C.
- v. HENRY,⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1846, unm.
- vi. MARY ANN,⁷ b. May 21, 1819; m. George Clark.

Asa (109) was adopted by his uncle William, when five years of age, and continued to live in Dummerston the rest of his life. He was appointed executor of his uncle's Will, jointly with the widow. He was a prominent citizen in town, and held many positions of public office.

110. MARY,⁶ dau. of Darius (46) and Lavina (Brown) Boyden, b. Nov. 24, 1779, in Ward, now Auburn; d. Mar. 20, 1856, in Millbury; m. —, Isaac Sibley, of Sutton, b. about 1780, d. Mar. 31, 1863, in Hardwick.

Children (Sibley) :

- i. DARIUS BOYDEN,⁷ b. May 7, 1801, in Sutton; d. May 20, 1886, in Pepperell; m. 1st, 1827, Almira Stone, b. —, d. May 18, 1839, in Millbury; m. 2d, June 23, 1840, Eliza Johnson Earl, who d. Oct. 7, 1855, in Millbury; m. 3d, July 22, 1857, Rebecca Griffin, b. —, in Billerica, residence Pepperell. Children (Sibley): 1. *Elizabeth*,⁸ b. —, 1828, in Millbury; d. Dec. 15, 1834, in Millbury: 2. *Ardelia*,⁸ b. —, 1832; d. Dec. 2, 1854, in Westboro: 3. *Frank D.*,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1836; resides in Pawtucket, R. I.: 4. *Lyman*,⁸ b. —; d. in infancy: 5. *Florence Griffin*,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1860; resides in Pepperell.

ii. ISAAC TOWN,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1808; d. June 24, 1875, in Newfane, Vt.; m. June 8, 1834, Nancy Holmes, dau. of Alvan (108) and Mary Holmes (Woodward), Boyden, d. Mar. 24, 1899, in Newfane, Vt. He bought the homestead of Daniel Boyden (21), in Auburn, moved thence to Newfane, Vt., in 1838, and settled on a farm which was the home of the family, now occupied by the survivors, William B. and Emily E. Sibley. Children (Sibley): 1. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁸ b. —, 1835; d. in infancy: 2. *Isaac Henry*,⁸ b. May 5, 1841; he served three years in the 11th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, in the Civil War; d. Apr. 27, 1879, in Dummerston, Vt.: 3. *William Boyden*,⁸ b. May 16, 1845: 4. *Emily Elizabeth*,⁸ b. May 3, 1847.

iii. MARY ADALINE,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1812, in Sutton; d. Nov. 30, 1865, in Greenwich; m. 1830, Charles Willard Carpenter, d. May 6, 1882, in Athol. Children (Carpenter): 1. *Joseph Henry*,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Dec. 6, 1898, in Athol; m. Aug. 8, 1854, Amy Williams, of Leverett: 2. *Charles Frederick*,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Marcia G. Burnett, of Warwick; he is a farmer in New Salem: 3. *Almira Sibley*,⁸ b. Apr. 13, 1839; m. May 3, 1860, Ozi Oliver, of Athol, b. —, d. Mar. 2, 1899: 4. *Sarah Jane*,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1841; m. Charles Richards: 5. *Albert Augustus*,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1843: 6. *James Thomson*,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1844: 7. *Adaline Ardelia*,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. Harrison Law, of Wallingford, Vt.: seven other children d. young.

iv. SARAH CHAPLIN,⁷ b. —; m. Mr. Southworth.

III. ESTHER,⁶ dau. of Darius (46) and Lavina (Brown) Boyden, b. Dec. 17, 1781, in Ward, now Auburn; d. July 23, 1833, in Charlton; m. —, 1802, Amasa Stone, b. Feb. 3, 1779, in Charlton, d. Mar. 12, 1875, in North Brookfield.

Children (Stone), all born in Charlton:

- { i. MARY ANN,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1803; d. —, aged 14 years.
- { ii. ANN MARIA,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1803; m. William Eaton of Auburn; no children.

- iii. LAVINA,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1850; m. John Blood, of Charlton. Children (Blood), born in Charlton: 1. *William Allen*,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1839: 2. *Albert Stone*,⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1833; m. 1st, Mary Bradford, of Woodstock, Ct.; m. 2d, Mary Baker, of Dorchester: 3. *Henry Boyden*,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. Amie Griffen, b. —, in Philadelphia: 4. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1838; m. Charles Harrington, of Grafton: 5. *Martha Maria*,⁸ b. July 13, 1841; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Thomas S. Eaton, of Auburn: 6. *Emily Frances*,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1843; m. May 4, 1870, Julius S. Knight, of Worcester: 7. *John William Howe*,⁸ b. May 30, 1847.
- iv. AZUBAH TOWN,⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1806; d. Feb. 17, 1897, in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Mar. 12, 1828, William Howe, of Spencer, the inventor of the Howe Truss Bridge. Children (Howe): 1. *George Stone*,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1829; d. July 26, 1831: 2. *Mary Ann*,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1831: 3. *George William*,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. Kate Lemon, of Cleveland, Ohio: 4. *Ellen Maria*,⁸ b. July 15, 1835; m. Hiram Garretson, of New Lisbon, Ohio: 5. *Jane Elizabeth*,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1838; d. Feb. 1, 1845: 6. *Andrew J.*,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. —, in Springfield: 7. *Andrew J.*,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1844; d. Aug. 25, 1847: 8. *Jennie*,⁸ b. July 16, 1848; m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1869, Benjamin P. Howe, of Springfield, who d. Dec. 14, 1879; their dau. Jennie⁹ Howe, was b. Nov. 9, 1870, in New York; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1883, John Atherton Barri, of Cambridge; their child, Marguerite⁹ Barri, b. Aug. 17, 1889, in Bridgeport, Conn., d. Oct. 9, 1889.
- v. JOSEPH,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1808; d. Oct. 8, 1873, in Springfield, Mass.; m. June 20, 1838, Roxana Allen, b. Aug. 24, 1809, in Holland, d. Feb. 12, 1868, in Springfield. Children (Stone): 1. *Harlan Page*,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1840: 2. *Charles Allen*,⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1843; d. Sept. 14, 1845, in East Brookfield.
- vi. DANIEL,⁷ b. May 28, 1810; d. Nov. 26, 1863, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Mar. 2, 1837, Huldah Gleason, of

- Warren. Children (Stone): 1. *Augustine G.*,⁸ b. —, in East Brookfield: 2. *Albert*,⁸ b. —, 1844, in Springfield; d. —, 1862, in Philadelphia: 3. *Emma*,⁸ b. Apr. 3, 1853, in Philadelphia; m. 1875, Samuel Raymond, of Cleveland, Ohio: 4. *Daniel Eddy*,⁸ b. Apr. —, 1857, in Philadelphia.
- vii. LIBERTY,⁷ b. Apr. 12, 1812; d. July 15, 1897, in North Brookfield; m. Feb. 11, 1834, Charlotte Hamilton, of Brookfield, d. Oct. 6, 1893. Children (Stone): 1. *Henry A.*,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1836; m. June 10, 1860, Laura Adams, of Brookfield, and had son Sherburn,⁸ b. July 20, 1864: 2. *Frank D.*,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1838; d. May 4, 1877; m. Nov. 5, 1861, Lizzie J. Ives, of Cleveland, Ohio: 3. *Andrew J.*,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1840; d. Mar. 2, 1862; m. 1861, Louise Kennell, of Newburg, Ohio: 4. *Seraph*,⁸ b. June 7, 1842; m. June 9, 1861, Nelson H. DeLane, of Brookfield: 5. *Wilson D.*,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. July 1, 1862: 6. *Rebecca E.*,⁸ b. Mar. 7, 1846; m. Alfred Blood, of Charlton: 7. *Amasa G.*,⁸ b. July 22, 1847; m. Mar. 14, 1871, Fannie L. Nichols, of Charlton; they had a son, Amasa E.,⁹ b. May 4, 1876, in North Brookfield: 8. *Jane*,⁸ b. —, 1849; d. in infancy: 9. *Ella J.*,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. July 31, 1872, Henry H. Slayton, of Brookfield.
- viii. ESTHER,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1815; d. Oct. 18, 1854, in Spencer; m. Apr. 25, 1838, Paul Sibley, of Spencer. Children (Sibley): 1. *Mary Ann*,⁸ b. June 7, 1839; m. Mar. 15, 1860, George L. Hobbs, of Spencer: 2. *Lucius Addison*,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. Apr. 19, 1846: 3. *Emily Louisa*,⁸ b. July 19, 1842; d. Mar. 23, 1846: 4. *Helen Sophia*,⁸ b. June 23, 1845; m. May 1, 1862, Charles Bemis, of Spencer: 5. *Albert Paul*,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1847: 6. *Abbie Lavinia*,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. May 8, 1858.
- ix. AMASA,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1818; d. May 11, 1883, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jan. 12, 1842, Julia Gleason, of Warren, d. July 21, 1900. Children (Stone): 1. *Adelbert*,⁸ b. July —, 1844, in Springfield; d. June —,

1865, in Middletown, Conn.: 2. *Clara*,⁸ b. Dec. —, 1849, in Springfield; m. Feb. —, 1874, John Hay, of Salem, Ill., ambassador to England and Secretary of State under President McKinley: 3. *Flora*,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1852, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Oct. —, 1881, Samuel L. Mather, of Cleveland, Ohio.

The children (Hay) of John and his wife Clara⁸ (Stone) Hay, were: i. Helen,⁹ b. Mar. —, 1875, in New York: ii. Adelbert,⁹ b. Nov. —, 1876, in Cleveland: iii. Alice,⁹ b. Jan. —, 1880, in Cleveland: iv. Clarence,⁹ b. Dec. —, 1884, in Cleveland.

The children (Mather) of Samuel L. and his wife Flora⁸ (Stone) Mather, all born in Cleveland, were: i. Samuel Livingston,⁹ b. Aug. —, 1882: ii. Amasa,⁹ b. Aug. —, 1884: iii. Constance,⁹ b. Sept. —, 1889: iv. Philip,⁹ b. —.

- x. ANDROS BOYDEN,⁷ b. June 18, 1824; d. Dec. 16, 1896, in New York; m. Sept. 9, 1846, Mary Amelia Bonner. Children (Stone): 1. *Arabella Johnson*,⁸ b. June 5, 1848, in Worcester; m. Jan. 28, 1869, William Leupp Thompson: Children (Thompson), William Leupp,⁹ George A.,⁹ Laura Sterling,⁹ and Arthur Stone,⁹ who were b. in New York: 2. *Isabella Graham*⁸ (twin), b. June 5, 1848; m. Jan. 22, 1868, Frank F. Marbury, of New York: Children (Marbury): i. Francis,⁹ b. Nov. —, 1868, in New York; m. in 1896, Julia J. Ross, of Chicago: ii. Isabel,⁹ b. June —, 1871; m. Dec., 1895, G. L. McDuffie, of Cambridge.

112. CHESTER,⁶ son of James (47) and Susanna (Norton) Boyden, b. Aug. 6, 1790, in Guilford, Vt.; d. June 22, 1863, in Warren; m. June 25, 1817, in Worcester, Sylvia, dau. of Benjamin and Sylvesta (Bonney) Studley, of Leicester, b. Jan. 30, 1790, in Pembroke, d. Aug. 23, 1874, in Warren. His life occupation was in woolen manufacture as a dyer.

Child:

- i. WEALTHY MELINDA,⁷ b. July 31, 1819, in Oxford; d. Nov. 14, 1899, in Warren; m. Dec. 18, 1844, in

Leicester, Daniel Alexander Hathaway, b. Sept. 4, 1813, in Warren, d. —, 1886, in Warren. Children (Hathaway), born in Warren: 1. *Wealthy Augusta*,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1846: 2. *Edwin Daniel*,⁸ b. July 17, 1847: 3. *Emma Jeanette*,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1848; d. young: 4. *Harrison Francis*,⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1852; d. young: 5. *Frederick Clayton*,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1855: 6. *Merrill Harrison*,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1857; d. Oct. 28, 1892, in New Haven, Conn.: 7. *Annie E.*,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. young.

Edwin Daniel,⁸ eldest son of Daniel A. and Wealthy M. (Boyden) Hathaway, b. July 17, 1847; m. Oct. 14, 1875, in Carpenteria, Cal., Isabella Josephine Bleucl, b. May 24, 1856, in Rochester, N. Y., d. Sept. 20, 1888, in Santa Barbara, Cal. Their children (Hathaway), all born in Carpenteria, were: i. Jeanette Marion,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1876; d. Nov. 11, 1899, in Warren, Mass.: ii. Bertha Augusta,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1878: iii. Daniel Alexander,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1881: iv. Edwin Cowel,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1883: v. Minnie Artie,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1885: vi. Ruth Isabelle,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1887.

Frederick Clayton,⁸ third son of Daniel A. and Wealthy M. (Boyden) Hathaway, b. Oct. 1, 1855, at Warren, Mass.; m. Apr. 27, 1885, Dora Healey, b. Mar. 17, 1865, at Cork, Ireland. Their children (Hathaway), all b. in Warren: i. Emma Marion,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1885; d. Sept. 26, 1886: ii. Henry Ward,⁹ b. June 19, 1887: iii. Chester Boyden,⁹ b. Apr. 8, 1889: iv. Warren Stone,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1891: v. and vi. (twins), Frederick Clayton,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1893, d. Aug. 25, 1894, and Merrill Harrison,⁹ d. Mar. 17, 1893: vii. Dora Healey,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1897: viii. Richmond Hobson,⁹ b. May 25, 1898.

113. ALEXANDER NORTON,⁶ son of James (47) and Susanna (Norton) Boyden, b. Mar. 26, 1792, in Guilford, Vt.; d. June 7, 1877; m. Feb. 5, 1829, Amanda Haley, b. Aug. 14, 1798,

d. Nov. 28, 1878, in Guilford. After his father's death, in 1816, he became the owner of the homestead and mills, and continued the business for many years. He was born, and lived, and died, under the same roof.

Children, all born in Guilford :

- i. EMILY AMANDA,⁷ b. Nov. 25, 1829 ; d. Sept. 15, 1869, unm.
- ii. FREDERICK ALEXANDER,⁷ b. July 3, 1831 ; d. May 22, 1863 ; m. — ; no children.
- iii. WILLIAM BELCHER,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1833.
- iv. SARAH RICE,⁷ b. June 14, 1835 ; d. —, 1895 ; m. Lyman Edwards, and had two sons.
- 224. v. SAMUEL BREWER,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1838.

114. JAMES,⁶ son of James (47) and Susanna (Norton) Boyden, b. May 31, 1798, in Guilford, Vt. ; d. Feb. 22, 1875, in Montpelier, Vt. ; m. —, Charlotte Bancroft, of Auburn. He had two sons ; the eldest committed suicide, the other died young. He was bereft of his wife and youngest son before the suicidal death of his eldest son ; from that time he lived alone in a very humble, secluded manner, a disheartened and melancholy man.

115. SAMUEL,⁶ son of James (47) and Susanna (Norton) Boyden, b. May 25, 1800, in Guilford, Vt. ; d. Jan. 16, 1870, in Leominster ; m. Apr. 6, 1824, Roxana Sawyer, b. Nov. 25, 1804, in Rutland, Mass., d. Jan. 9, 1877, in Leominster.

Children :

- i. WARREN COPELAND,⁷ b. July 8, 1825, in Rutland ; d. Jan. 16, 1826.
- 225. ii. MERRILL NORTON,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1827, in Rutland.
- iii. EMILY BREWER,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1828, in Enfield, Mass. ; d. Apr. 25, 1831.
- 226. iv. EMILY ANNETTE,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1832, in Enfield.
- v. MYRON EUGENE,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1838, in Boston ; d. Aug. 12, 1839.
- vi. MARIA LOUISE,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1840, in Boston ; d. July 3, 1865, in Leominster.

vii. SAMUEL EUGENE,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1849, in Boston; d. Mar. 13, 1849.

viii. LIZZIE ELLEN,⁷ b. June 13, 1850, in Boston; d. Feb. 4, 1862.

Samuel (115) learned the trade of a cabinet maker in Brattleboro, Vt.; he did business in Rutland and Enfield till 1834, when he became an employee of Timothy Gilbert, piano maker, of Boston, and continued in his service till 1862, when he removed to Leominster. His convictions of moral and religious duties were very strong; he joined the Congregational church in Enfield; he was an ardent advocate of temperance and antislavery reform movements.

116. HENRY,⁶ son of James (47) and Susanna (Norton) Boyden, b. May 30, 1802, in Guilford, Vt.; d. there Mar. 18, 1885; m. Nov. 7, 1833, Thankful Johnson Shumway, of Oxford, b. Jan. 31, 1812, d. July 4, 1867, in Brookfield. After a long life as a manufacturer of woolen fabrics, attended with losses by fire and other causes, he became mildly deranged, and was placed in an asylum, from which he was eventually discharged. He was then taken by his nephew, Samuel B.⁷ Boyden (224), and cared for till his death, in the house where he was born.

Children:

i. CAROLINE ERVILLA,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1845, in Wales, Mass.

ii. HENRY FRANCIS,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1849, in Oxford; d. Oct. 7, 1851.

117. SALLY,⁶ dau. of James (47) and Susanna (Norton) Boyden, b. Oct. 22, 1805, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Sept. 19, 1872, in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; m. Apr. 23, 1835, Gershom Rice, b. Dec. 5, 1805, in Montague, Mass., d. Feb. 7, 1887, in Sturgis.

Children (Rice), all born in Sturgis:

i. FRANKLIN GERSHOM,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Apr. 19, 1866, Mila Almeda Hamilton. Children (Rice): 1.

Boyden Hamilton,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1867: 2. *Jasper*

- Franklin*,⁸ b. July 5, 1869: 3. *Frederick Elam*,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1871; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Mary Douglass, and had a son b. Oct. 9, 1897: 4. *Edward Homer*,⁸ b. July 23, 1873. F. G. Rice is a farmer and lives in Paris, Mich.
- ii. SARAH CALISTA,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. Feb. 7, 1870, Homer Crandall Durgy. Children (Durgy): 1. *Rose Eunice*,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1870: 2. *Mamie Evelyn*,⁸ b. Apr. 27, 1872; d. Mar. 25, 1879: 3. *Lottie Sarah*,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1874: 4. *Homer Rice*,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1877: 5. *Frank Leslie*,⁸ b. May 14, 1879.
- iii. ELLEN SUSANNA,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1840; m. 1st, Edward North; m. 2d, Lucius Lebbeus Osgood.
- iv. ROSWELL HENRY,⁷ b. July 29, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1885, Adele L. Hall. Children (Rice): 1. *Dana Boardman*,⁸ b. July 29, 1886: 2. *Henry Roswell*,⁸ b. May 10, 1889: 3. *Viola May*,⁸ b. July 9, 1890: 4. *Zoe Adele*,⁸ b. July 28, 1896. Roswell H. Rice is a farmer and lives in Marcellus, Mich.
- v. JOHN ALEXANDER,⁷ b. Apr. 18, 1845; m. Aug. 9, 1880, Elizabeth Harker. Children (Rice): 1. *Merrill Boyden*,⁸ b. July 1, 1885: 2. *Herman Harker*,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1887: 3. *Benjamin Harrison*,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1888: 4. *Charlotte Lavern*,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1891: 5. *John William*,⁸ b. May 11, 1896. John A. Rice is a farmer and lives in Sturgis, Mich.
- vi. CHARLOTTE LOUISA,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1847; m. 1884, Thomas Lyon, d. Mar. 30, 1898, in Homer, Mich.; they had a son, *Thomas John*,⁸ b. Lyon.

118. JOHN,⁶ son of John (49) and Abigail (Hobbs) Brown Boyden, b. Jan. 11, 1777, in Sturbridge; d. Dec. 3, 1856, in Brookfield; m. Nov. 10, 1796, Elizabeth Adams, of Brookfield, b. Aug. 19, 1774, d. July 26, 1853.

Children, all born in Sturbridge:

- i. CAROLINE,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1797; m. Sept. 26, 1818, Samuel Stetson, of Charlton. Children (Stetson): 1. *George A.*,⁸ b. —; m. Julia M. Lamb, of Charlton, Mass.: 2. *Mary Hobbs*,⁸ b. —; m. Rev. J. D. King, a

- Methodist clergyman: 3. *Maria W.*,⁸ b. —; m. P. F. Wright, of Wales, Mass.: 4. *Nancy A.*,⁸ b. —; 5. *Lucy A.*,⁸ b. —; d. —, in Brimfield: 6. *Orlando S.*,⁸ b. —; m. E. Boyden Arnold.
- ii. SALLY,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1799; m. Jan. 4, 1820, William C. Bowen.
- iii. CHARLES,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1801; d. Mar. 20, 1824, unm.
- iv. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1803; d. Apr. 13, 1864; m. Amasa Darling, of Sutton.
- v. MARIA,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1805; d. Feb. 16, 1883; m. 1st, Charles Carpenter; m. 2d, John Howland.
- vi. Infant, b. and d. Jan. 15, 1808.
227. vii. JOHN,⁷ b. May 14, 1809.
- viii. JULIA,⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1812; d. Feb. 18, 1864; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Stephen Carpenter.
- ix. CHARLOTTE,⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1815; d. Jan. 24, 1890; m. Calvin Hobbs, of Brookfield.
228. x. LORING,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1817.

119. ELIZABETH,⁶ dau. of John (49) and Abigail (Hobbs) Brown Boyden, b. May 16, 1783, in Sturbridge; d. —, 1849, in Worcester; m. 1st, Mar. 14, 1811, Paul Boyden (167), he d. Mar. 20, 1813, in Sturbridge; m. 2d, July 10, 1814, Ezekiel Bullard, a farmer in Brookfield.

Children (Bullard):

- i. DANIEL,⁷ b. May 29, 1815, in Brookfield; m. Mar. 5, 1844, Clarissa Jane Batchelder. Children (Bullard): *Julia Maria*,⁸ *Caroline Elizabeth*,⁸ *Clara Jane*,⁸ *William Henry*,⁸ *Emily Louisa*,⁸ *Lucinda Annette*,⁸ and *Laura Ann*.⁸
- ii. LODUSCA,⁷ b. Apr. 10, 1817, in Brookfield; d. Apr. 11, 1835.
- iii. CAROLINE,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1819, in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1896, in Waltham; m. Oct. 4, 1838, in Brookfield, Simeon Bently Buxton, b. Aug. 11, 1814, in Thompson, Conn., he was living, May, 1900. Children (Buxton): 1. *William Bradbury*,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1840, in Woodstock, Conn.; d. May 1, 1879, in Concord, N. H.; he was a Unitarian clergyman: 2.

John Healy,⁸ b. July 24, 1842, in Woodstock, Conn.; m. Mar. 27, 1866, Jane Elizabeth Curtis, b. Dec. 25, 1844, in Baltimore, Md.: 3. *Harris Boyden*,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1845, in Woodstock, Conn.; d. Feb. 20, 1863, in the Military Hospital, in Washington, D. C.: 4. *Anson*,⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1847, at Worcester; the four brothers (William, John, Harris, and Anson) served in the Civil War, three as soldiers, and William, in the Sanitary Commission: 5. *Albert*,⁸ twin brother of *Anson*,⁸ d. in infancy: 6. *Caroline Elizabeth*,⁸ b. May 24, 1857, at Montpelier, Vt.

The children (Buxton) of John Healey⁸ and Jane E. (Curtis) Buxton were born in Baltimore, Md., and were: i. Albert Clinton,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1867: ii. Mabelle Annie,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1872; d. Jan. 20, 1874: iii. Annette Elizabeth,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1876: iv. John Healey,⁹ Jr., b. July 5, 1878. J. H. Buxton, Sr., enlisted at Montpelier, Vt., as a Union soldier, and served until the close of the Civil War. His son, J. H. Buxton, Jr., continues the business of "Water Works" in Baltimore, established by his father.

120. PETER,⁶ son of Capt. John (49) and Abigail (Hobbs) Brown Boyden, b. Oct. 13, 1784, in Sturbridge; d. Dec. 20, 1866, in Leominster; m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1808, Hannah Allen, d. Oct. 16, 1811, aged 26 years; m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1813, Polly Cushing, of Waltham, d. Oct. 28, 1865, in Leominster, aged 81 years.

Children:

- 229. i. ELLIOT EATON,⁷ Apr. 4, 1809, in Sturbridge.
- 230. ii. HANNAH MORRIS,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1814; d. May 6, 1850; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Solomon Hoxie Rathbun.
- 231. iii. CHARLES CUSHING,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1816, in Sudbury.
- iv. MARY ANN,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1818; d. May 24, 1845; m. Henry Bailey Fairbanks, of Grafton, b. Aug. 9, 1812, in Berlin, Mass. Children (Fairbanks), born in Grafton: 1. *Henry Augustus*,⁸ b. May 13, 1838; m. Nov. 23, 1858, Juliette A. Pike: 2. *Francis Peter*,⁸ b. June

17, 1842; d. Dec. 15, 1862; a soldier in the Civil War: 3. *William R.*,⁶ b. Jan. 18, 1844; d. Apr. 6, 1844.

v. MARTHA ANN,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1823; d. May 25, 1866; m. Apr. 18, 1844, Charles H. Knowlton.

121. SAMUEL,⁶ son of Joseph (50) and Molly (Knowlton) Boyden, b. Oct. 2, 1786, in Shrewsbury; d. Aug. 23, 1868, in Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1809, Eunice Fish, of Halifax, Vt., b. Feb. 28, 1791, d. Sept. 25, 1841, in Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. He settled in Ellisburg, and afterward removed to Sacketts Harbor, about 1839, and was a tanner, currier and shoemaker.

Children, born in Ellisburg, N. Y.:

i. SAMUEL FISH,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. Oct. 8, 1856.

ii. MARY MOSELLE,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Sept. 2, 1815.

iii. EUNICE SURVIER,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 17, 1900.

iv. ROSWELL,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1817; d. Mar. 30, 1845.

232. v. ANNIS FISH,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1819; d. Aug. 23, 1867; m. Sept. 15, 1845, Calvin Steele Sumner, of Oswego, N. Y.

233. vi. HENRY D.,⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1822.

234. vii. NOEL BYRON,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1824.

viii. JOHN,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1826.

ix. FRANCES,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. Richard M. Smith, in Mineral Point, Wis.

122. JOHN,⁶ son of Joseph (50) and Molly (Knowlton) Boyden, b. Aug. 12, 1794, in Guilford, Vt.; d. June 15, 1872, in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; m. 1st, in 1818, Abigail Bishop, of Boylston, d. in Lorraine, 1822; m. 2d, in 1823, Nancy Chase, of Worth, N. Y., d. Dec. 31, 1868. He settled in Lorraine, N. Y., in 1815, and established the business of wool-carding and cloth-dressing. He was an active, trusted, and honored citizen of the town, and a member of the New York Assembly in 1847.

Children:

i. POLLY KNOWLTON,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1819; d. Apr. 1, 1872, unm.

- ii. HARRIET,⁷ b. June 14, 1821; d. Feb. 19, 1898; m. in 1844, Augustus L. Baker, of Mannsville, N. Y. Children (Baker): 1. *Belle A.*,⁸ b. May 13, 1847; m. B. N. Bailey, of Mannsville, N. Y.: 2. *John B.*,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1849; 3. *Everett A.*,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1855; both the sons are living with their father in St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. BISHOP,⁷ b. Mar. —, 1823; d. July —, 1826.
- iv. CORDELIA,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. in 1846, Albert Webb, of Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., d. 1899. Children (Webb): 1. *Fred B.*,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1851; 2. *Harriet B.*,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1861; m. Brayton Clark, of Dexter, N. Y.

123. SAMUEL,⁶ son of Samuel (51) and Sarah (Curtis) Boyden, b. July 24, 1793; d. Jan. 27, 1878, in Oxford; m. July 19, 1824, Sarah Mellen Capron, of Barre, b. July 22, 1796, d. June 26, 1875.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,⁷ b. May 28, 1825; d. same day.
- ii. SARAH CURTIS,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1827; d. Nov. 7, 1875, in Oxford, unm.
- iii. MARTHA MARIA,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1829; m. Oct. 15, 1860, Theodore Snell, who d. Apr. 28, 1886.
- 235. iv. SAMUEL,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1831.
- 236. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1833.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH,⁷ b. May 24, 1835; d. Mar. 6, 1871, in Oxford.
- vii. EDMUND PITTS,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. young.

124. JOHN,⁶ son of Samuel (51) and Sarah (Curtis) Boyden, b. Aug. 11, 1796, in Auburn; d. July 25, 1884, in Northboro; m. Apr. 26, 1826, Sarah Wesson, b. Apr. 28, 1808, in Grafton, d. June 22, 1896, in Northboro. He was a farmer; his eldest daughter, Mrs. Howe, and eldest son, John Dexter, have resided on the homestead for many years; neither had any children.

Children, born in Northboro:

- i. FRANCES MARIA,⁷ b. July 6, 1827; m. Apr. —, 1849, Denny Howe, who d. 1857.

- ii. JOHN DEXTER,⁷ b. July 5, 1830; m. Jan. —, 1863, Mary B. Pierce, who d. —, 1864.
- iii. SUSAN CURTIS,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1833; d. Feb. 17, 1839.
- iv. JOSEPH HENRY,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1836.
- 237. v. SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1839.

A thunder shower came up suddenly, Aug. 10, 1900, as Mr. John Dexter Boyden was driving homeward; his horse stopped on the track just as an express train was approaching, and Mr. Boyden was instantly killed. He was widely known and highly respected by citizens of Northboro and adjoining towns. He was anticipating much enjoyment in perusing the printed history of the family, when the writer visited him early in July.

125. JUBAL,⁶ son of Samuel (51) and Sarah (Curtis) Boyden, b. June 20, 1797, in Auburn; d. Jan. 20, 1879, in Worcester; m. —, Sarah Barton, d. July 22, 1849, in Worcester, aged 30 years.

Child :

- i. ELLA,⁷ b. Apr. —, 1846, in Worcester; d. Mar. 30, 1853, in Royalston, aged 6 yrs. 11 mos.

126. PETER,⁶ son of Samuel (51) and Sarah (Curtis) Boyden, b. —, 1799, in Auburn; d. Feb. 6, 1839, in Auburn; m. —, widow Phebe Henry, and had a daughter, *Mary L.*,⁷ who m. Cornelius Gibson, and who is said to have removed from Medway to Nebraska.

127. LEWIS,⁶ son of Samuel (51) and Sarah (Curtis) Boyden, b. Sept. 14, 1804, in Auburn; d. Aug. 4, 1887, in Worcester; m. 1st, —, Maria Waters, b. Oct. 16, 1824, in Spencer, d. Mar. 14, 1859, in Worcester; m. 2nd, —, Mrs. Elizabeth G. Thornton.

Child :

- i. ELLEN MARIA,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1847; she lives in Worcester.

128. JACOB,⁶ son of Jonathan (53) and Hannah (Carroll) Boyden, b. June 5, 1761, in Walpole; d. Mar. 23, 1825, in

East Barnard, Vt. ; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1786, Lucy, dau. of Eliphalet and Hannah Clapp, of Walpole, b. Nov. 30, 1762, d. Sept. 25, 1803 ; m. 2d, May 13, 1804, Chloe Turner, d. June 4, 1857. He moved about 1805 to East Barnard, Vt., from Walpole, where he had been a farmer, and continued in that occupation the rest of his life. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children :

- 238. i. MARTIN,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1787.
- 239. ii. LUTHER,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1789.
- 240. iii. OTIS,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1793.
- 241. iv. CALVIN,⁷ b. Mar. 9, 1799.
 - v. LUCY,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1803 ; d. Dec. 23, 1875 ; m. Dec. 19, 1824, Barnet Goff.
 - vi. CHLOE,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1805 ; d. Nov. 19, 1886 ; m. Mar. 8, 1831, Calvin Moore.
 - vii. CAROLINE,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1807 ; d. Aug. 10, 1807.
 - viii. CHARLOTTE,⁷ b. July 12, 1808 ; d. Mar. 5, 1881 ; m. July 1, 1873, Levi Belknap.
 - ix. JACOB,⁷ b. Apr. 10, 1811 ; d. Apr. 11, 1838, unm.
- 242. x. JESSE,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1813.
- 243. xi. ADIN SPAULDING,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1815.

129. PHINEAS,⁶ son of Benjamin (54) and Huldah (Armsby) Boyden, b. Nov. 2, 1760, in Walpole ; d. Apr. 29, 1828 ; m. Jan. 16, 1783, Lydia, dau. of Jonathan (57) and Freeclove Boyden, b. Apr. 26, 1764, d. Dec. 17, 1838. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

- i. MOLLY,⁷ b. May 18, 1784 ; d. Aug. 26, 1836 ; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Isaac Alden.
- 244. ii. HARVEY,⁷ b. Apr. 26, 1787.
- 245. iii. PLINY,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1788.
- 246. iv. JAMES,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1790.
- 247. v. WARREN,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1792 ; m. Apr. 9, 1817, Lucretia Pond.

vi. JASON,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1798; d. Aug. 22, 1876; m. Feb. 5, 1835, Caroline M. Fuller, of Dedham, d. June 2, 1886.

248. vii. PHINEAS,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1801.

130. LEWIS,⁶ son of Benjamin (54) and Huldah (Armsby) Boyden, b. Sept. 17, 1771, in Walpole; d. before Apr. 3, 1810; m. Apr. 22, 1802, Abigail, dau. of Eliphalet and Hannah Clapp, b. Jan. 25, 1776.

Children, born in Walpole :

i. CHARLOTTE,⁷ b. —.

ii. NEWELL,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1804; d. May 22, 1892; m. 1st, Dec. 6, 1830, Harriot Andrews, d. Mar. 7, 1879; m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1886, Lucy M. (Baker) Coy, of Dedham.

iii. HANNAH,⁷ b. —.

249. iv. BENJAMIN LEWIS,⁷ b. —, 1809.

131. JASON,⁶ son of Benjamin (54) and Huldah (Armsby) Boyden, b. Dec. 4, 1775; d. a widower, July 29, 1853; m. Apr. 28, 1802, Hannah Mann, of Walpole. He was born, married, lived, and died in Walpole.

Children :

i. CYNTHIA,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1803; d. Sept. 26, 1886, unm.

ii. MAYNARD,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1806; d. Sept. 11, 1810.

250. iii. HARVEY,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1809.

iv. MARY,⁷ b. May 10, 1811; m. Apr. 16, 1834, Charles Hawkins, of Cumberland, R. I.

v. SUSAN,⁷ b. July 21, 1813; d. Aug. 15, 1884, in Dedham; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Joseph Crane, of Providence, R. I., and lived in Dedham.

vi. AMANDA,⁷ b. Apr. 1, 1816; m. Sept. 26, 1852, William Plympton, of Walpole.

vii. LOUISA,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1821; d. Feb. 6, 1838.

viii. LEWIS MANN,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. Apr. 11, 1829.

132. JOHN,⁶ son of Elhanan (55) and Mary (Stearns) Boyden, b. —, 1767; d. Nov. 1, 1848, in Pomfret, Conn.;

m. Feb. 5, 1793, Mary Durkee, d. Jan. 17, 1806, aged 37 years.

Children :

- 251. i. ANDREW,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1794.
- 252. ii. CALVIN,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1795.
- iii. THOMAS,⁷ b. —.
- 253. iv. SANFORD,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1800.
- 254. v. LUCIUS,⁷ b. —.

133. ELIJAH,⁶ son of John (56) and Sarah (Foster) Boyden, b. Oct. 19, 1763, in Walpole; d. July 22, 1814, in Marlboro, N. H.; m. Nov. 17, 1791, Amity Fisher, b. Feb. 13, 1766, in Walpole, d. Oct. 29, 1841. He removed with his family from Walpole to Marlboro, N. H., about 1806.

Children :

- 255. i. ABNER,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1792.
- ii. GEORGE,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1794; d. Mar. 17, 1822, in Marlboro, N. H., unm.
- iii. HANNAH,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1796, in Foxboro; d. Apr. 3, 1823, in Marlboro, N. H., unm.
- 256. iv. OLIVER,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1798.
- v. ADDISON,⁷ b. May 2, 1802, in Foxboro; d. May 7, 1843, in Marlboro, N. H., unm.
- 257. vi. WILLIAM,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1808, in Marlboro, N. H.
- 258. vii. ELIJAH,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1814, in Marlboro, N. H.

134. SPENCER,⁶ son of John (56) and Sarah (Foster) Boyden, b. Feb. 4, 1774, in Walpole; d. Mar. 6, 1843, in Walpole; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1802, Rebecca Ellis, d. Aug. 16, 1808, in the 36th year of her age; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1809, Nancy Ellis, b. May 3, 1777, d. Oct. 8, 1845.

Children :

- 259. i. WILLIAM ELLIS,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1806.
- 260. ii. JOHN ELLIS,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1808.
- iii. REBECCA,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1811; m. Oct. 8, 1834, Dwight F. Eager, of Woburn.
- iv. SARAH,⁷ b. June 17, 1818; d. about 1831.

261. { v. EDMUND,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1820.
 { vi. ELIZA,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. June 19, 1839, John Mann.

135. FOSTER,⁶ son of John (56) and Sarah (Foster) Boyden, b. Apr. 24, 1776, in Walpole; d. Jan. 22, 1860, in Walpole; m. May 23, 1805, Phena Page, d. Nov. 13, 1872.

Children :

262. i. OTIS,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1807.
 263. ii. HORATIO,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1811.
 264. iii. JOSEPH,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1813.
 iv. CLEMENTINE,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1819; m. Jan. 18, 1843, Jacob Fisher Pond.
 v. HENRY,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1831; m. Sept. 21, 1865, Ellen M. Clark, in Foxboro.

136. JONATHAN,⁶ son of Jonathan (57) and Freelove (Smith) Boyden, dau. of James and Hannah (Boyden) Smith, see (4), b. Sept. 17, 1772; d. in Hillsboro, N. H.; m. Feb. 7, 1799, Tryphena Fales, of Wrentham. He was a farmer.

Children :

- i. ELIZA,⁷ b. —; m. William Smith, and went to Michigan.
 265. ii. WILLIAM,⁷ b. —, 1802, Pelham.
 266. iii. DANIEL,⁷ b. —, 1804, in Hillsboro, N. H.
 267. iv. DAVID DANFORTH,⁷ b. July 4, 1814, in Hillsboro, N. H.
 268. { v. HARVEY,⁷ b. —.
 { vi. SUSAN,⁷ b. —, twin sister of Harvey.

137. DANIEL,⁶ son of Daniel (58) and Margery (Foster) Boyden, b. —, 1777; d. Sept. —, 1817, in Oakham; m. Nov. 25, 1804, Jane Smith, d. in Spencer, Oct. —, 1838.

Children :

- i. BETSEY,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1806, in Holden; m. Denny Noyes, of Oakham.
 ii. ADALINE,⁷ b. May 24, 1807, in Holden; m. Apr. 16, 1840, J. Sawyer Moore, of Holden.
 iii. MILTON,⁷ b. May 16, 1814, in Oakham; d. Feb. 10, 1868, in Rutland, unm.

- iv. JANE,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1816, in Oakham; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Ebenr. R. Estabrook, of Holden. Their children (Estabrook) were: 1. *Mary E.*,⁸ b. July 9, 1842, in Holden; m. Sept. 18, 1866, George H. Spencer, of Fitchburg: 2. *Ella J.*,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1844: 3. *Henry E.*,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1846: 4. *Isabella A.*,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1849: 5. *Frank H.*,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. June 10, 1885, Harriet M. Davenport, of Worcester: all but the first born in Worcester.

138. JOHN,⁶ son of Daniel (58) and Margery (Foster) Boyden, b. —, 1779; d. Sept. 17, 1828, in Spencer; m. Oct. 6, 1806, Betsey Smith, in Holden, d. May 29, 1831, in Spencer, aged 47 years.

Children, all born in Spencer:

269. i. DAVID,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1808.
 ii. ELIZA JANE,⁷ b. Apr. 15, 1810; m. Apr. 22, 1830, John M. Goodell, of Spencer.
 iii. EMELINE,⁷ b. June 5, 1812, and d. June 24, 1816, in Spencer.
 270. iv. JOHN,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1816.

139. AMASA,⁶ son of Daniel (58) and Margery (Foster) Boyden, b. June 23, 1784, in Holden; d. Oct. 19, 1841, in Oakham; m. —, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Melvin) Haywood, of Concord, who settled in Holden; she was b. Oct. —, 1786; m. Dec. 1, 1808, in Holden, and d. Dec. 16, 1871.

Children:

- i. HARRIET BUCKMINSTER,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1809; d. June 1, 1882; m. in Spencer, Daniel Ball.
 ii. HANNAH AUGUSTA,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1811; d. Mar. 27, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Jonathan Monroe, of Spencer.
 271. iii. SAMUEL R.,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1813, in Holden.
 272. iv. WILLIAM MARSHALL,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1815, in Holden.
 273. { v. JOHN,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1817.
 { vi. JULIA EMELINE,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1817; d. Feb. 9, 1882; m. Warren Barr.

vii. RUTH ELIZA,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1820; d. Apr. 18, 1894; m. William Comins, of Paxton.

viii. MARY DESIRE,⁷ b. June 25, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1855, Calvin Haskell, of Athol.

140. COMFORT,⁶ son of Daniel (58) and Margery (Foster) Boyden, b. July 20, 1793, in Holden; d. Nov. 25, 1857; m. June 20, 1820, Silence Dryden, in Holden, d. Mar. 28, 1879, in Holden, aged 81 years.

Children, born in Holden :

i. SILENCE JANE,⁷ b. May 10, 1821; m. Jan. 27, 1842, in Holden, Charles Newton.

274. ii. DANIEL,⁷ b. Apr. 20, 1823.

275. { iii. CYRUS DRYDEN,⁷ b. June 11, 1827.

{ iv. HARRIET DRYDEN,⁷ b. June 11, 1827; m. Apr. 13, 1853, in Holden, Francis A. Davis.

276. v. GEORGE,⁷ b. July 18, 1831.

vi. MARGERV,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Apr. 10, 1856, in Buffalo, N. Y., Austin C. Rice.

277. vii. EUNICE CHASE,⁷ b. June 18, 1841.

141. AMOS,⁶ son of David (59) and Abigail (Carrel) Boyden, b. May 31, 1766; d. —; m. Sept. 30, 1790, Sally, dau. of John Benson, of Mendon, b. Jan. 4, 1769, d. Nov. 24, 1837, in Mendon.

Children, born in Mendon :

i. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1791; m. Nov. 25, 1813, Allen Richardson, of Cumberland, R. I.

ii. ASENATH,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1794; m. May 17, 1817, Ellis Taft, of Mendon.

278. iii. DAVID,⁷ b. Mar. 11, 1797; m. Aug. 25, 1821, Cynthia Parker, of Mendon.

iv. NANCY,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1799.

v. WILLIAM COLLINS,⁷ b. May 14, 1801; d. Nov. 30, 1803.

279. vi. JOEL,⁷ b. July 7, 1803.

vii. SALLY,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1806; d. Sept. 13, 1808.

viii. AMY SMITH,⁷ b. July 10, 1808; d. July 31, 1838.

280. ix. WILLIAM COLLINS,⁷ b. May 8, 1811.

142. JESSE,⁶ son of Joshua (60) and Zilpha (Man) Boyden, b. Mar. 28, 1780; d. Dec. 8, 1862, in Sandwich; m. Aug. 31, 1803, Esther Paine, of Foxboro, d. May 7, 1863, in Sandwich, aged 77 years.

Children :

- i. MARY ANN,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1803; m. Apr. 27, 1824, Mason White, of Wrentham.
- 281. ii. ARIEL MANN,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1806.
- iii. HARRIET EMELINE,⁷ b. May 23, 1810; m. Nathan N. Crocker.

143. SILAS,⁶ son of Asa (62) and Priscilla (Cutler) Boyden, b. Jan. 12, 1765; d. Apr. 8, 1841; m. Feb. 9, 1786, Phebe, dau. of Enoch and Phebe Armsby, of Wrentham, d. Oct. 25, 1848. He was born, married, lived and died in Medfield.

Children, all born in Medfield :

- i. JOSEPH,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1787; d. Feb. 20, 1787.
- ii. LUCINDA,⁷ b. May 2, 1788; m. Feb. 1812, Isaac Wellman, of Walpole.
- 282. iii. JOHN,⁷ b. July 6, 1791.
- iv. NANCY,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1796; m. Isaac Wellman, husband of her elder sister deceased.
- 283. v. SILAS,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1801.
- vi. DANIEL,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1802; d. Dec. 15, 1802.

144. AMOS,⁶ son of Asa (62) and Priscilla (Cutler) Boyden, b. Sept. 7, 1766; d. Apr. 5, 1843; m. —, Susanna Kingsbury, of Franklin, d. July 23, 1851, aged 80 years.

Children :

- i. ASA,⁷ b. July 20, 1789; he enlisted in the U. S. Army.
- ii. THEODORE,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1792; d. 1862, unm.
- iii. Infant son, b. and d. 1794.
- 284. { iv. PRESTON,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1798.
- { v. LAWTON,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1798; d. in 1798.

145. ELI,⁶ son of Micah (63) and Phebe (Sears) Boyden, bap. Sept. 4, 1768; d. in Chesterfield, N. H., about 1840; m.

Jan. 22, 1794, Patty Hinds, of Barre, the Rev. Josiah Dunn, Pastor of the Church in Barre, officiating.

Children :

- i. NANCY,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1795; d. Dec. 13, 1879; m. Asa Newell, of Barre, May 18, 1818.
- 285. ii. OTIS,⁷ b. June 26, 1797; d. Jan. 7, 1880; m. Rachel Smith.
- iii. PHEBE,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1799; d. —, 1879; m. Joseph Moore of Northboro.
- 286. iv. IRA,⁷ b. Apr. 18, 1801.
- v. MARTHA,⁷ b. June 30, 1803; d. May 21, 1861, unm.
- vi. BETSEY,⁷ b. June 5, 1805; m. Jabez Butler, of Rindge, N. H.
- vii. EMILY,⁷ b. May 17, 1807; m. Elijah Pierce, of Rindge, N. H.
- 287. viii. LORENZO,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1811.

146. JOSHUA,⁶ son of Elijah (64) and Ruth (Grout) Boyden, b. June 17, 1775; d. Aug. 10, 1858, in Shelburne; m. Jan. 25, 1804, Laura Taylor, b. Feb. 19, 1786, d. July 29, 1847.

Children :

- i. CALISTA,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1804; d. July 10, 1862; m. Asa Severance, of Shelburne Falls, and had 10 children.
- ii. RUTH,⁷ b. May 9, 1806; d. Nov. 1, 1891; m. Henry Abbot, of Westfield.
- iii. LOUISA,⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1808; d. Mar. 1, 1884; m. Willard Gould, of North Adams.
- 288. iv. ALONZO,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1810; m. Dec. 6, 1847, Delilah Tilman.
- v. ELVIRA,⁷ b. July 27, 1812; m. Rodolphus Z. Pratt, of Shelburne Falls.
- vi. AMANDA,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. June 21, 1839.
- 289. vii. DWIGHT,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1817, in Buckland.
- viii. ELIJAH,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1819; d. Sept. 15, 1821.
- ix. ELIJAH EMELIUS,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1821; d. May 3, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Cordelia Maxam, of Coleraine, d. July 26, 1861: he was a farmer in Shelburne Falls; he had no children.

x. LAURA M.,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Correll Hotchkiss, of Collinsville, Conn.

xi. SARAH A.,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. John Page, of North Adams, and had eight children.

147. JOSEPH BULLARD,⁶ son of Elisha (65) and Dorcas (—) Boyden, b. about 1808; d. Apr. 30, 1868, in Worcester; m. Mar. 1, 1841, Octavia Throop Clapp, b. Jan. 10, 1818, dau. of Elisha B. and Sally Clapp, of Westhampton, d. Jan. 31, 1879, in Norwich, Conn.

Children :

290. i. CHARLES OTIS,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1844.

ii. GEORGE,⁷ b. 1845; d. in infancy, in Springfield.

iii. ARTHUR FRANK,⁷ b. —; d. in Seattle.

148. ZIBA,⁶ son of Jacob (66) and Sarah (Patten) Boyden, b. —; m. —, Betsey Shepherd; both d. in Robbinston, Me.

Child :

291. i. PHILLIP,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1799.

149. DOLPHE,⁶ son of Jacob (66) and Sarah (Patten) Boyden, b. Oct. 28, 1771, in Stoughton; d. Jan. 18, 1858; m. 1st, —, Polly Morse, dau. of Asa Morse, of Foxboro, d. 1836, aged 64 years; m. 2d, —, Mrs. Louisa Mason, of Pembroke, Me., d. June 1, 1867, aged 62 years.

Children, born in Robbinston, Me. :

292. i. IRA,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1800.

293. ii. OTIS,⁷ b. May 5, 1801.

294. iii. AMOS,⁷ b. May 8, 1804.

iv. JASON,⁷ b. July 15, 1807; d. Oct. 28, 1881; m. Caroline Apt, of Charlotte, Me., d. Jan. 16, 1881, aged 56 years.

v. POLLY,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1810.

vi. ALFRED,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Aug. 8, 1888; m. Griselda Wilson, of Perry, Me., d. Jan. 13, 1897, in Boston, aged 62 years.

vii. SABRA,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1838; m. Joseph Rogers.

viii. LOUISA,⁷ b. Mar. 24, 1840; m. 1st, Israel Dean; m. 2d, Elisha Dean.

- ix. EMILY,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. Robt. Teed.
 x. MELISSA,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1844; d. Mar. 19, 1897.

150. STEPHEN,⁶ son of Amos (67) and Ama (Morse) Boyden, b. Dec. 19, 1785, in Foxboro; d. Mar. 7, 1849, in Foxboro; m. Feb. 18, 1810, Hannah Pettec, d. Aug. 26, 1869, in Foxboro, aged 81 years.

Children:

295. i. STEPHEN LEWIS,⁷ b. May 17, 1812.
 ii. JASON,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1814; d. Apr. 26, 1844, in Foxboro, unm.
 iii. HANNAH,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1816; d. May 7, 1852, in Foxboro, unm.
 iv. WARREN,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1819; d. Mar. 31, 1887, in Foxboro.
 v. ASENATH,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1823.
 vi. AMOS,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1831.
 296. vii. JOSEPH,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1827.
 297. viii. THOMAS,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1834.

151. SETH,⁶ son of Seth (69) and Susanna (Atherton) Boyden, b. Nov. 17, 1788, in Foxboro; d. Mar. 31, 1870, in Middleville, N. J.; m. Nov. 28, 1814, Abigail Sherman, of Foxboro, b. Aug. 5, 1792, d. Aug. 5, 1867, in Middleville.

Children, born in Newark, N. J.:

- i. SUSAN,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1817; d. Dec. 20, 1887; m. John Burnett, in Newark, N. J.
 298. ii. OBADIAH SHERMAN,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1818.
 iii. SARAH MATILDA,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1822; d. Dec. 4, 1843, in Newark; m. Sept. 10, 1840, Henry L. Brown, of Ware, Mass.
 iv. GEORGE HENRY,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1825; d. June 2, 1845, in Newark.
 v. SETH HOLMES,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. June 24, 1857, in Newark.

Seth Boyden (151) "engaged in leather manufacture in Newark, N. J., in 1813; he invented a machine for splitting leather, and began the manufacture of patent leather in 1819;

he perfected the first locomotive with the driving-rod outside the wheel, produced the first daguerreotype in America, invented the process of making spelter, discovered the art of making Russian sheet-iron, and patented a hat-body doming machine, used in all the hat manufactories in the United States."—*Dicty. of Am. Biography*.

A bronze statue of "Seth Boyden, Inventor," stands in Washington Park, Newark, N. J., erected by the mechanics and artisans of that city, in honor of a fellow-craftsman. He was a philosopher, acquired an excellent knowledge of optics, chemistry, electricity and botany, and worked to accomplish certain results beneficial to mankind, rather than for his own pecuniary gain. In his later life he undertook the cultivation of the strawberry, and succeeded in producing berries of the finest flavor and of enormous size, fifteen weighing a pound.

152. ALEXANDER,⁶ son of Seth (69) and Susanna (Ather-ton) Boyden, b. Feb. 14, 1791, in Foxboro; d. Dec. 6, 1881, in Foxboro; m. Sept. 11, 1816, Rachel Address, dau. of William and Abigail Address, b. in South Orange, N. J., May 20, 1799, d. Feb. 29, 1876, in Foxboro.

Children, born in Newark, N. J.:

- i. HANNAH MARIA,⁷ b. July 25, 1817; d. Sept. 18, 1893, in Foxboro; m. Oct. 10, 1835, in East Boston, Cornelius Sigler, d. Sept. 18, 1892, in Foxboro; they had three children.
299. ii. ALEXANDER ANDREWS,⁷ (Address?) b. Oct. 28, 1819.
- iii. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. June 6, 1823; d. Aug. 7, 1824, in Newark, N. J.
300. iv. WILLIAM H.,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1826.
- v. SETH,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1829; d. Feb. 23, 1875, in Sharon; m. Apr. 27, 1851, in Foxboro, Avis Colburn Allen, b. Aug. 9, 1836, in Sumner, Me., d. May 27, 1885, in Brockton; no children.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1836, in East Boston; m. Apr. 8, 1859, George Washington Beal, b. Feb. 11, 1834, in Randolph; residence, Foxboro; they have a son, *George Alexander*⁸ *Beal*.

Alexander (152) was a veteran of the war of 1812, and a captain in the militia of New Jersey in 1816. He possessed inventive and mechanical faculties in a marked degree. His first business venture was in 1815, when the exclusive right for the State of New York to operate the leather splitting machine was granted to him and his brother Seth by their father, the inventor. In 1822 he made the first malleable iron casting, and in 1826 established the manufacture of malleable iron in Newark, N. J., with his brother Seth. In 1834 the Boyden Malleable Iron Co., of which the brothers were the factors, built a furnace in East Boston. He patented a moulding flask called the match or snap flask, which is still used and considered to be the best. As a business man he was forceful and energetic.

153. OTIS,⁶ son of Seth (69) and Susanna (Atherton) Boyden, b. Aug. 31, 1797, in Foxboro; d. Aug. 25, 1861, in Newark, N. J.; m. Nov. 1, 1819, Fanny, dau. of Isaac and Fanny Tiffany, of Philadelphia, b. Feb. 19, 1801, d. Sept. 3, 1874, in Newark, N. J.

Children, born in Newark:

- i. FANNY W.,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1826; d. Dec. 18, 1885, in South Amboy, N. J.; m. William S. Davis, of South Amboy.
- ii. MANDERVILLE ROLLAN,⁷ b. May 4, 1831; d. Sept. 22, 1863; m. Mary Clickner, of Trenton, N. J.; they had two children, *Geraldo*⁸ and *Mary Ann*.⁸
- iii. CHILION AUGUSTUS,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1835; m. Gertrude Scarfoss, and had children, *Otis*⁸ and *Malvina*,⁸ who died in Female Orphan Asylum, Boston, Feb. 19, 1864; "Chilion went to the war and was never heard from."

154. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁶ son of Seth (69) and Susanna (Atherton) Boyden; b. Jan. 28, 1807, in Foxboro; d. Aug. 21, 1896, in Foxboro; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Lucinda Ann Clapp, dau. of Thomas and Jemima Clapp, of Foxboro, b. Jan. 22, 1808, d. Mar. 8, 1877, in Foxboro. After passing some years with

Mr. Rynex in the leather splitting machine business, he returned to Foxboro and resumed farming till 1871, when he again entered business as a miller and grain dealer in North Foxboro, which since his death his son Uriah has continued.

Children, born in Foxboro :

- i. SARAH ANN,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1836: she has been post-master in Foxboro since 1886.
- 301. ii. SETH RYNEX,⁷ b. Mar. 7, 1841.
- iii. SUSAN MATILDA,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. May 31, 1847.
- iv. URIAH WILLIAM,⁷ b. March 30, 1848.

155. WILLIAM PITT,⁶ son of Seth (69) and Susanna (Atherton) Boyden, b. Aug. 12, 1809, in Foxboro; d. Feb. 26, 1886, in Evansville, Ind.; m. May 10, 1836, Elizabeth Collins, b. July 19, 1813, in Newark, N. J., d. March 17, 1885, in Evansville. He was a steel manufacturer.

Children :

- 302. i. CHARLES WARD,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1837, in Ramapo, N. Y.
- ii. ELIZA JANE,⁷ b. July 5, 1838, in Foxboro; resides in Indianapolis, Ind., unm.
- iii. GEORGE SLOAT,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1840, in Rockland Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. —, 1875, Polly Castle, at Booneville, Ind.; no children.

156. JAMES,⁶ son of James (70) and Thankful (Harding) Boyden, b. about 1768; d. July 29, 1832; m. July 2, 1795, Lucy Sayles, d. Sept. 24, 1808.

Children :

- 303. i. ELISHA SAYLES,⁷ b. May 19, 1797.
- ii. CATY BALLOU,⁷ b. June 9, 1799.
- iii. LUCY,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1804.
- 304. iv. JAMES HARDING,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1808.

157. ADAM,⁶ son of James (70) and Thankful (Harding) Boyden, b. Nov. 2, 1774; d. Mar. 31, 1845, in Wrentham; m. Jan. 10, 1800, Hannah Clapp, b. Feb. 21, 1775; he was a blacksmith.

Children, born in Wrentham :

305. i. LEWIS,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1801.
 ii. CHARLOTTE,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1802; m. in Walpole, Feb. 5, 1823, Emmons Partridge.
 306. iii. CYRUS,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1804.

158. AMOS,⁶ son of Thomas (71) and Hepsibah (Fisher) Boyden, b. Apr. 15, 1763, in Wrentham; d. Apr. 1, 1837, in Athol; m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1789, Abigail Welch, of Roxbury, d. Aug. 17, 1803, without children; m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1804, Abigail Wood, of Orange, d. May 10, 1846, in Orange. He enlisted Nov., 1779, for the war; the record states: "Residence, Sturbridge, age 16, stature 5 ft. 4 in." In October, 1780, he was stationed at West Point, where he was detailed as one of the guards over Major André, and saw him executed.

Children :

307. i. CHARLES,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1804.
 ii. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1808; d. Nov. 27, 1886; m. Phineas Sawyer.
 308. iii. ELBRIDGE,⁷ b. July 4, 1810.
 iv. PERSIS,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1812; d. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Stephen W. Bliss, of Orange.
 v. MILLY,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1816; d. Nov. 4, 1842; m. John Cheney, of Athol.

159. JUSTUS,⁶ son of Thomas (71) and Hepsibah (Fisher) Boyden, b. Mar. 4, 1765, in Wrentham; d. Feb. 11, 1840, in Brookfield, Wis.; m. —, Mary McCoy, b. Feb. 7, 1771, in Union, Conn., d. Nov. 22, 1828, in Oneida, N. Y. The list of "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution" shows that he joined the company commanded by Capt. John Boyden (49), of Col. Newell's Regiment; the description is as follows: — "age sixteen years, stature five feet, complexion light, occupation farmer, residence Sturbridge; enlisted April 1, 1781, for three years, also fifer Sixth Regiment; order for wages 1782, dated West Point." He also served as a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Sturbridge :

- i. HEPHIBETH,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1800; d. Feb. 14, 1870.
- ii. NEHEMIAH,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1802; d. Feb. 13, 1834, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1824, in Stockbridge, N. Y., Rachel Gilbert; they had daughters, *Malinda*⁸ and *Cornelia*.⁸
- iii. NANCY,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1805; d. Dec. 29, 1884; m. Mar. 13, 1829, Thomas Benjamin Hart, and had four sons.
- 309. iv. MOSES,⁷ b. May 2, 1807.
- 310. v. POLLY,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1888; m. Jan. 19, 1830, in Union, Conn., Gideon Wales, and had seven children.
- vi. ELIZABETH COY,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1811.
- vii. PARLEY,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1814; died in infancy.

160. NANCY,⁶ dau. of Moses (72) and Jennie (—) Boyden, b. —, probably in Wrentham; m. July 28, 1793, John Pratt, of Barre, b. Apr. 26, 1772. Their children (Pratt) were: Deborah,⁷ Levi,⁷ Bela,⁷ John,⁷ Amos,⁷ Stedman,⁷ and Nancy.⁷ The youngest son,

STEDMAN⁷ PRATT, b. Jan. 22, 1808, in Shrewsbury, Vt.; m. Nov. 8, 1827, Mary Sophia Holman, of Worcester, and their dau. *Nancy Pratt*,⁸ b. July 13, 1830, m. Rodney Perry Burditt, Nov. 3, 1850, in Shrewsbury, Vt.; their children (Burditt), born in Shrewsbury, Vt., were: 1. Elroy Allen,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1858; 2. Elwin Martin,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1865; 3. Elton Eugene,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1868; 4. Nella Eveline,⁹ b. June 18, 1875.

161. MOSES,⁶ son of Moses (72) and Jennie (—) Boyden, b. May 27, 1784; d. Mar. 5, 1853, in New Braintree; m. Feb. 27, 1810, Harriot Hinkley, of Barre, d. Dec. 25, 1863, in New Braintree.

Children:

- i. ESBON DEMAS,⁷ b. July 15, 1811.
- 311. ii. ALFRED,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1813, in Barre.
- iii. HARRIOT HINKLEY,⁷ b. July 28, 1819; m. Merrick Tourtellotte.

162. AMBROSE,⁶ son of Richard (73) and Sarah (—) Boyden, b. May 6, 1773, in Wrentham; d. before Nov. 18, 1834; m. Dec. 1, 1803, Abigail Blake, d. July 21, 1872, in Norfolk, aged 89 years.

Children :

- i. AMBROSE NEWELL,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1804; d. Jan. 11, 1832.
- ii. MARIA,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1807; m. Feb. 5, 1834, Samuel P. Blake, of Wrentham.
- iii. SALLY,⁷ b. Apr. 18, 1810.
- iv. HARLONS,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1814; d. Apr. 22, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Susan E. Tucker, of Medway.
- v. HARRIET,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1817; m. Oct. 6, 1841, Sewall B. Hixon, of Medway.
- vi. MARY ANN,⁷ b. —, 1822; m. June 30, 1853, John P. Aguenbroad, of Indiana, in Wrentham.

163. BARNARD,⁶ son of Richard (73) and Sarah (—) Boyden, b. May 21, 1775, in Wrentham; m. —, Abigail, eldest daughter of Elias Whitney and Lucy (Barnes) Whitney, b. Mar. 6, 1773.

Child :

312. i. ELIAS,⁷ b. July 5, 1799, in Milford.

164. JAMES,⁶ son of Jairus (74) and Caroline (Lawrence) Boyden, b. Nov. 17, 1783, in Medway; d. May 13, 1830; m. Mar. 6, 1804, in Medway, Pamela Allen, who survived him and m. 2d, Mr. Williams; she died Sept. 29, 1863, at Lowell, aged 75 years.

Children :

313. i. OBED AMBROSE,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1805, in Medway.
ii. CAROLINE,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Mar. 15, 1871; m. about 1832, Alexander Dunn.
iii. BETSEY,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1885; m. Thomas Stanton.
iv. CLARISSA,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1811; m. Lyman Ware.
v. JULIA MARIA,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. May —, 1845; m. Elias Dupee.
314. vi. JAMES ALLEN,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1816.

315. vii. HENRY NEWELL,⁷ b. May 8, 1819.
 viii. HANNAH PETTEE,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 23, 1895;
 m. Caleb Williams.
 316. ix. GEORGE CALVIN,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1825, in Franklin.

165. ISAAC,⁶ son of Lieut. Joseph (75) and Miriam (Clark) Boyden, b. Oct. 15, 1764, in Medfield; d. Dec. 26, 1809, in Greenwich; m. May 9, 1786, Jemima Corey, of Sturbridge, b. —, 1765, d. Nov. 2, 1808, in Bedford.

Children:

317. i. WYATT,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1788, in Sturbridge.
 318. ii. ASAPH,⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1802, in Greenwich.

166. JOSEPH,⁶ son of Lieut. Joseph (75) and Miriam (Clark) Boyden, b. Jan. 2, 1769, in Medfield; d. Aug. 8, 1833, in Tamworth, N. H.; m. —, Mary, daughter of Seth Heywood, of Gardner, Mass., b. Oct. 24, 1771, d. Apr. 5, 1848, in Beverly, aged 76 years.

He located in Gardner about 1790, and began practice as a physician, which he continued till about 1796, when he removed to Tamworth, N. H.

Children, all but the first two born in Tamworth:

319. i. MARY,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1792, in Gardner.
 320. ii. WYATT CLARKE,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1794, in Gardner.
 321. iii. LUCY H.,⁷ b. —, 1796.
 322. iv. FREDERICK,⁷ b. —, 1798.
 323. v. EBEN,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1802.
 324. vi. MARTHA,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1804.
 325. vii. NANCY T. D.,⁷ b. July —, 1806.
 326. viii. JOSEPH,⁷ b. —, 1812.

167. PAUL,⁶ son of Lieut. Joseph (75) and Miriam (Clark) Boyden, b. May 19, 1771, in Sturbridge; d. Mar. 20, 1813, in that town; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1790, Zeruiah Rice, d. June 26, 1810; m. 2d, Mar. 14, 1811, Elizabeth, dau. of John (49) and Abigail (Hobbs) Brown Boyden; surviving him she m. July 10, 1814, Ezekiel Bullard. (See 119.)

Children, by first wife :

- i. ALONA,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1792; m. Nov. 26, 1815, Parker A. Rice, of Brookfield.
- ii. EXPERIENCE,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1795.
- iii. EUNICE R.,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1797; m. July 17, 1814, Ezekiel Bullard, Jr., of Brookfield.
- iv. WARREN C.,⁷ b. Dec. 12, 1800.
- v. SILAS,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1804.
- vi. JULIA M.,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1806.

168. JOHN,⁶ son of Benjamin (76) and Unity (Plimpton) Boyden, b. Jan. 27, 1775, in Medfield; d. Nov. 6, 1834, in Sturbridge; m. Apr. 3, 1821, Sarah Chickering, b. —, 1806, in Medfield; she m. 2d, in 1840, Rufus Johnson, and d. July 22, 1872, in Worcester.

Children, born in Sturbridge :

- i. OLIVE,⁷ b. June 11, 1822; m., 1864, Lovering Pierce, of Winchendon.
- ii. SON,⁷ b. — 1824; d. an infant.
- iii. NANCY,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1826; d. —, 1894, in Swanzey, N. H.; m., 1862, James E. White, of Bridgewater.
- iv. Daughter,⁷ b. — 1827; d. an infant.
- 327. v. JOHN,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1829.
- vi. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. —, 1831; m. Mar. 4, 1856, Luther Morse, of Holland, Mass.

169. BENJAMIN,⁶ son of Benjamin (76) and Unity (Plimpton) Boyden, b. Oct. 27, 1777, in Medfield; d. Sept. 30, 1834, in Dedham; m. Jan. 14, 1800, Roxa Hartshorn, of Walpole, d. Jan. 5, 1843, aged 72.

Children, born in Dedham :

- 328. i. PORTER,⁷ b. June 9, 1800.
- ii. MARY,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1802; m. Mar. 7, 1830, Daniel P. Pond.
- iii. ROXA,⁷ b. July 23, 1804; m. Oct. 14, 1827, Dupee Blake, of Walpole.
- iv. BENJAMIN,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1807; d. June 20, 1888, in Dedham; m. Oct. 17, 1832, Elizabeth A. Alexander, of Worcester, d. Dec. 7, 1869, in Dedham.

- v. ISAAC,⁷ b. Mar. 7, 1809; d. Jan. 28, 1837, in Dorchester.
329. vi. HARTSHORN,⁷ b. May 16, 1812.

170. JABEZ,⁶ son of Benjamin (76) and Unity (Plimpton) Boyden, b. Sept. 5, 1787; d. Aug. 27, 1875, in Norwood; m. (pub.) Jan. 15, 1812, Sally Fuller, of Dedham, d. Sept. 12, 1857, aged 66 years.

Child:

- i. ADDISON,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1820; d. Oct. 29, 1890, in Boston; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1841, Mary R. Holmes, d. Aug. 15, 1864, in Dedham; m. 2nd, Rebecca Cushing Edmands. No children. He was a dealer in furniture and upholstery, in Boston.

During the Civil War, as a citizen of Dedham, Addison was foremost in promoting enlistments of soldiers and in measures for their welfare and that of their families. A fine Memorial Hall was the result of his zealous efforts, and at its dedication he was the president of the day.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

171. Rev. LUMAN,⁷ son of Jeremiah (77) and Katy (Plimpton) Boyden, b. Nov. 12, 1805, in Walpole; d. Mar. 3, 1876, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1828, Mary Dudley, of Sudbury, d. Apr. 12, 1897, in Cazenovia, aged 87 years. He was a student in Wrentham Academy, and engaged in teaching some years. In 1836 he joined the N. E. Methodist Conference and remained a member for forty years. Most of his charges were over churches in towns about Boston; in 1855 he became a city missionary in Boston, and passed ten years in that service, when ill health compelled him to resign.

Children:

- i. HELEN MARIA,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1829, in Millbury; m. Oct. 21, 1869, in Boston, Thomas Warren Thayer, of Cazenovia, N. Y.

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. June 28, 1834, in Walpole; d. July 20, 1837, in Sudbury.
- iii. JEREMIAH WESLEY,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1838, in Sudbury; d. Aug. 17, 1866, unm. He fitted for college in the Boston Latin School, entered Harvard, and graduated in 1861. After studying in the Harvard Medical School and some specialties, he was appointed an assistant surgeon in the U. S. Navy, and was on duty on board the U. S. Steamer "Muscoota," cruising in the Gulf near Brazos, Santiago, where he died, a victim of yellow fever.

172. JEREMIAH,⁷ son of Jeremiah (77) and Katy (Plimpton) Boyden, b. Feb. 3, 1807, in Walpole; d. Oct. 10, 1882, in Walpole; m. 1st, May 2, 1830, Anna, dau. of Joseph and Asenath Carrol, b. Oct. 5, 1808, d. May 19, 1842, in Walpole; m. 2nd, Nov. 24, 1842, Laura P. Ellis, of Milford.

Children :

- i. ROWENA AUGUSTA,⁸ b. —, 1833; d. —, 1893; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1851, James Edson Carpenter; m. 2nd, John W. Peckett.
- ii. LUMAN FRANCIS,⁸ b. May 3, 1838; died Sept. 14, 1839.
- iii. FRANK LEBANON,⁸ b. —, 1844; m. June 8, 1873, Mary C. Poole, of Norway, Me.
- iv. ESTHER LUELLA,⁸ b. July 22, 1849; m. Dec. 4, 1866, Ira Todd, of Northampton.
- v. HARRIET ELIZABETH,⁸ b. July 12, 1856; m. Nov. 23, 1880, Henry B. Sears, of Bridgewater.

173. AZEL,⁷ son of Ezekiel (78) and Hannah (Cook) Boyden, b. Apl. 28, 1796, in Palmer; m. Nov. —, 1815, Amelia, dau. of Levi and Jane Stevens, of Ware, b. —, in Palmer, d. Nov. 6, 1879, in Belchertown; aged 83 years.

Children :

- i. MARY,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1816; m. Mar. 20, 1839, Martin Sedgewick.
- ii. JANE,⁸ b. May 30, 1819; m. Sept. —, 1838, Reuben Cleaveland, b. Dec. 14, 1814, d. Jan. 6, 1853, at Springfield; they had a son *Reuben*,⁹ who went to the West.

- iii. EZEKIEL,⁸ b. Apr. —, 1821; m., 1845, Mary Lindsey.
- iv. JOHN,⁸ b. Apr. —, 1823; m., 1841, Sarah Barrett.
- v. CALVIN,⁸ b. —, 1825.
- vi. AZEL,⁸ b. —, 1827; d. young.

174. HORATIO,⁷ son of Daniel (79) and Susan (Cleveland) Boyden, b. May 4, 1798; d. June 7, 1838; m. Apr. 16, 1821, Harriet Sprague, b. Jan. 3, 1800, d. Nov. 27, 1853.

Children :

- i. HARRIET AUGUSTA,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1822; d. Jan. 25, 1895; m. Dec. 24, 1845, Edwin L. Shed, of Lowell.
- ii. CAROLINE FRANCES,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1823; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Charles R. Nichols, who d. May 3, 1878. Children (Nichols): 1. *Paul*,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 24, 1878, Kate Jones, of New York, and had five children: 2. *Elizabeth Harriet Ellen*,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1855; m. Frank Butler Johnson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1865, at St. Louis, unm.
- iv. SUSAN ELLEN,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1827; d. Feb. 20, 1862, in Lowell; m. Dec. 7, 1854, Stephen Crombie Mansur, in Lowell, d. Dec. 14, 1875, in New York City. A daughter, *Harriet Eliza*⁹ *Mansur*, b. July 30, 1856; m. June 15, 1882, in Lowell, Frank Lewis Weaver, b. July 15, 1854, in Roxbury. They had two children (Weaver): i. *Ellen Mansur*,¹⁰ b. May 21, 1883: ii. *Alvah Hunt*,¹⁰ b. Sept. 3, 1888.
- v. HORATIO WALLACE,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1828; d. Mar. 3, 1896, in the National Home, Hampton, Va.; buried in Soldiers' Cemetery; m. Nov. 10, 1851, Miranda Kimball Hall, of Lowell, d. Sept. 23, 1889, in Westford, Mass. They had a daughter, *Harriet M.*,⁹ b. —, 1859, d. July 14, 1875, in Lowell.

175. ARNOLD,⁷ son of Daniel (79) and Susan (Cleveland) Boyden, b. —, 1802; d. May 9, 1848, in San Angel, Mex., in the U. S. service; m. Mar. 4, 1830, Susan Badlam, dau. of Shubael and Patience Mansfield, b. —, 1806, in Dorchester, d. Oct. 22, 1870. He was an apothecary on Hancock street,

Boston, about 1827; he sold out to his brother Ashel in 1830; he continued in the same business for several years, but in different places. At the time of his death he was a surgeon's steward of the Massachusetts Volunteer Regiment in the Mexican War.

Children :

- i. GEORGE MANSFIELD,⁸ b. —, 1830; d. Aug. 28, 1835.
- ii. MARY,⁸ b. —, 1832; d. Dec. 31, 1832.
- iii. SUSAN BADLAM,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1833; m. Nov. 21, 1853, Lewis E. Allen, of Manchester, Mass.; d. Oct. 2, 1867.
- iv. MARY ANN,⁸ b. —, 1836; d. Oct. 24, 1836.
- v. ARNOLD,⁸ b. —, 1837; d. May 4, 1864, from exposure on the battle-field, in the U. S. service; m. —, 1862, Eva Shepard.
- vi. JAMES HORATIO,⁸ b. —, 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1847.
330. vii. DANIEL,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1860, Sarah Ann Glead, b. Oct. —, 1844, d. Jan. 1, 1879; m. 2nd, Aug. 21, 1880, Mrs. Sarah E. Houston.

176. ASHEL,⁷ son of Daniel (79) and Susan (Cleveland) Boyden, b. Oct. 31, 1810, in Walpole; d. Oct. 22, 1877, in Boston; m. Apr. 21, 1841, Emily Augusta Rice, in Ashby, d. June 18, 1891, in Boston, aged 73. He commenced business as a druggist in the store on Hancock Street, Boston, which he had bought of his brother, and continued it in the same neighborhood for nearly fifty years. By careful attention in preparing medicines, no less than by his urbanity and integrity, he won the confidence of the physicians of his time; he did much to elevate the standard of the business. He was a charter member of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, incorporated in 1852, and was a Trustee and its Treasurer nearly to the close of his life; his son Edward is still doing business in the store last occupied by his father.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1842; d. May 5, 1848.
- ii. LOUISE ELIZABETH,⁸ b. July 3, 1845; residence, 24 Joy St., Boston.

- iii. ASHEL THEODORE,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1846; d. July 13, 1849, in Ashby.
- iv. ALBERT ELEAZER,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1849; d. June 30, 1849, in Ashby.
- v. EDWARD CLEVELAND,⁸ b. May 2, 1850; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Martha A. Morse.
- vi. HERBERT EUGENE,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1856; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Lucy Wilmot, in Malden; he is a dealer in magazines, periodicals, etc., at 14 Myrtle St., Boston.

177. MAYHEW LUCE,⁷ son of Joseph (81) and Priscilla (Luce) Boyden, b. June 7, 1793, in Conway, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1846, in Pittsford, Mich.; m. —, Julia A. Baldwin, of Kingston, N. Y.

Children :

- 331. i. GEORGE A.,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1828, in Kingston; m. Dec. 19, 1860, Sarah Louise Hardy.
- ii. LYMAN,⁸ b. July 13, 1830, in Phelps, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1844, in Pittsford, Mich.
- iii. ALBERT LUCE,⁸ b. —.

178. WILLIAM,⁷ son of Joseph (81) and Priscilla (Luce) Boyden, b. May 20, 1806, in Conway; d. Dec. 13, 1856, in Cameron, Ill.; m. Nov. 11, 1839, Harriet Amelia Little, in Colchester, Ill., b. Jan. 19, 1822, in New Hartford, Conn.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. young.
- ii. SUSAN CLARISSA,⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1843; d. May 18, 1893, and was buried in Kansas City; m. Sept. 8, 1858, William Henry Squires.
- iii. MARY CELESTIA,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1844; d. Nov. 22, 1871; m. Apr. 10, 1860, James Crandall.
- iv. WILLIAM LESTER,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1845.
- v. PRISCILLA,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1847.
- vi. LEWIS,⁸ b. Mar. —, 1849; d. in infancy.

179. DAVID,⁷ son of Josiah (82) and Anna (Gates) Boyden, b. Aug. 30, 1792, in Conway; d. Sept. 26, 1831, in Con-

way, by drowning; m. May 31, 1826, in Guilford, Vt., Freelove Parker, of Deerfield.

Children, born in Conway:

- i. MARIETTE MARIA,⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1828; d. Mar. 21, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1852, Clark M. Howland, of Conway. Children (Howland): 1. *Charles Dwight*,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1860: 2. *Hattie Clark*,⁹ b. May 24, 1857; m. July 28, 1880, Eugene F. Swan, of Lynn: 3. *Kate Boyden*,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. June 27, 1883, Thurlow S. Chandler, of Bangor, Me.: 4. *Emma Boyden*,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1860; m. Aug. 11, 1881, Anson F. Cobb, of Montague: 5. *Mary Dwight*,⁹ b. July 17, 1862; m. Apr. 9, 1887, Herbert M. Lucy, of Northfield: 6. *Fred*,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1864: 7. *John*,⁹ b. July 1, 1868: 8. *Herbert Russell*,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. Luna Rice, of Conway.

332. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁸ b. —, 1830.

333. iii. DAVID WILLARD,⁸ b. —, 1831.

180. SOPHIA,⁷ dau. of Josiah (82) and Anna (Gates) Boyden, b. July 16, 1794, in Conway; d. Feb. 19, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1819, Capt. Pliny Merritt, of Conway. They had a son *Charles Boyden⁸ Merritt*, who m. Mary Ann Stearns, of Conway, 1857; he was a prominent and respected citizen till his death, in May, 1899.

181. JOSIAH,⁷ son of Josiah (82) and Anna (Gates) Boyden, b. June 9, 1798, in Conway; d. June 9, 1872, in Conway; m. Dec. 8, 1833, Emily Stearns, of Conway, d. Dec. 25, 1879; aged 76 years.

Children, born in Conway:

334. i. FRANCIS,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1834.

335. ii. ISRAEL GATES,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1837.

iii. NANCY M.,⁸ b. July 8, 1839; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Geo. B. Wing; their children (Wing) were: 1. *Anna Laura*⁹: 2. *Emma Grace*⁹: 3. *George Bliss*⁹: 4. *Walter Wilson*⁹.

- iv. EMILY,⁸ b. July 10, 1841; m. May 24, 1863, Rufus J. Patterson; their children (Patterson) were: 1. *Alexander Josiah*⁹, b. —; m. Carrie Ames, of Montreal: 2. *May Louise*⁹, b. —; m. July 31, 1895, Albert Charles Boyden, of Conway.

182. SYLVIA,⁷ dau. of Josiah (82) and Anna (Gates) Boyden, b. Oct. 30, 1801; d. Aug. 9, 1876; m. Oct. 30, 1823, Capt. Charles Parsons, of Conway.

Children (Parsons):

- i. NANCY,⁸ b. —; m. Gurdon Edgerton.
- ii. ADELINÉ,⁸ b. —; m. Jabez Newhall, of Conway.
- iii. TRYPHENA,⁸ b. —.
- iv. CHARLES,⁸ b. —; m. Helen Wickham, of New York.

183. LOUISA,⁷ dau. of Josiah (82) and Anna (Gates) Boyden, b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. July 8, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1827, Columbus Nelson.

Children (Nelson):

- i. WILLARD L.,⁸ b. —; m. Sophia Redfield, of Conway.
- ii. HENRY CLAY,⁸ b. —; d. Feb. 6, 1860.
- iii. ELIZABETH,⁸ b. —; m. Charles Williams, of Boston.
- iv. HELEN SOPHIA,⁸ b. —; m. George Robbins, of Deerfield.
- v. ANN LOUISE,⁸ b. —.
- vi. MARGARET VIOLA,⁸ b. —; m. Melvin Bradford, of Conway.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER,⁸ b. —; d. Mar. 1, 1872.
- viii. EUGENE CLARENCE,⁸ b. —; d. Mar. 4, 1880.

184. PHILENE,⁷ dau. of Josiah (82) and Anna (Gates) Boyden, b. Dec. 5, 1809, in Conway; d. Jan. 7, 1878; m. Dec. 9, 1830, Joel Stearns, of Conway.

Children (Stearns):

- i. MARY ANN,⁸ b. —; m. Charles Boyden Merritt, of Conway.
- ii. PHILENE,⁸ b. —; m. Baxter Harding, of Conway.
- iii. MARTHA,⁸ b. —; m. Charles Rice, of Conway.
- iv. JOHN,⁸ b. —.

185. WILLIAM,⁷ son of John (84) and Eunice (Hayden) Boyden, b. Nov. 30, 1786, in Conway, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1862, in Canton, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1809, Martha Nash, b. Apr. 24, 1790, in Conway, d. July 22, 1875, in Canton, N. Y.

Children :

- i. EMALINE,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1812; d. Dec. 25, 1892; m. Jan. 8, 1835, Aaron Barrows.
- ii. ELECTA,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1815; d. Feb. 3, 1882; m. Jan. 19, 1837, Henry Langdon.
- iii. MARY ELIZA,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1816; d. Oct. 6, 1890; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1845, Orlando Church; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1850, E. W. Heaton.
- iv. HARRIET,⁸ b. July 25, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1861; m. Jan. 4, 1841, Seneca Sanford.
336. v. WILLIAM DWIGHT,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1820.
- vi. MARTHA MARIA,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. Aug. 25, 1847, Chester Blinn.
- vii. HENRY A.,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. Jan. 22, 1830.
- viii. AUGUSTUS H.,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1831; d. Mar. 22, 1888; m. July 5, 1865, Mrs. Leonora Putnam, d. —, 1893, in Freeport, Ill.

186. LUTHER,⁷ son of John (84) and Eunice (Hayden) Boyden, b. Sept. 30, 1788, in Conway; d. Jan. 9, 1872, at Delhi Mills, Mich.; m. Aug. 6, 1811, Theodosia Bond, b. in Conway, Apr. 8, 1790, d. at Delhi Mills, Mich., Sept. 11, 1863. He removed from Conway to Michigan in 1826, and settled in Webster township, Washtenaw county. He was a successful farmer; his place has been known as "Boyden's Plains," and is now owned by his grandson, W. E. Boyden.

Children :

- i. MARY ANN,⁸ b. July 12, 1812; d. Apr. 12, 1891, in Nebraska; m. Feb. 21, 1828, Francis Provost, of New York.
- ii. ALEXANDER,⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1814; d. Aug. 11, 1874, in Marion, Mich.; m. Mar. 31, 1835, Caroline Stoltziener, d. June 11, 1891, in Marion, Mich.
- iii. Infant, b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. same day.

- iv. EUNICE AMELIA,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1824; d. Nov. 12, 1891; m. May 19, 1846, Harper Partridge.
- v. Infant, b. and d. Oct. 18, 1825.
- vi. JOHN AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. June 18, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1853, in California; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Aurelia Day.
- 337. vii. EDWARD LUTHER,⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1831.
- viii. MINERVA AMSDEN,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1833; m. Jan. 25, 1854, Henry S. Burnett, who was major of the 10th Regt. Infantry, and was killed in the battle of Jonesboro; his widow married Rev. Sidney Beckwith, an Episcopal clergyman, now residing in Grand Rapids, Mich., as rector of Trinity Church.

187. NATHANIEL,⁷ son of John (84) and Eunice (Hayden) Boyden, b. Aug. 16, 1796, in Conway, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1873, in Salisbury, N. C.; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1825, Ruth Martin, b. Jan. —, 1796, dau. of Hugh Martin, of Snow Creek, Stokes Co., N. C., d. Aug. 20, 1844; m. 2d, Jan. —, 1846, Jane, widow of Dr. Mitchell, and dau. of Archibald Henderson, d. Sept 25, 1884, in Salisbury.

Children:

- 338. i. JOHN AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1828, near Germanton, Stokes Co., N. C.
- ii. SARAH ANN ELIZA,⁸ b. —, 1830; d. —, 1863, in Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. —, 1848, Theodore Hale, of Canandaigua.
- iii. RUTH,⁸ b. —, 1833; d. Nov. 2, 1870; m. Dr. Nesbitt.
- iv. ARCHIBALD HENDERSON,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1847; m. July 7, 1884, Anna May Shober. Children: 1. *May Wheat*,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1881; 2. *Jane Caroline Henderson*,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1884.

Nathaniel (187) fitted for college by his own exertions, teaching school to obtain the necessary means; he entered Union College, at Schenectady, N. Y., and graduated in 1820; he then studied law with his uncle, Judge Hayden, of Penn Yan, N. Y.; about 1823 he removed to North Carolina, where he taught school, and made an especial study of

the statutes of the State. He began to practice law in 1825, in Stokes County, and by energy and devotion to the interests of his clients, he won distinction and a lucrative practice throughout that State. In 1846 he was elected a State Senator, and in 1848 a member of Congress. During the Civil War he represented his County in the Legislature; in 1865 he was elected President of the North Carolina Railroad Company, a member of the Constitutional Convention, again a member of Congress, and lastly was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Court of North Carolina, which position he held at the time of his death.

188. LESTER LEONARD,⁷ son of John (84) and Eunice (Hayden) Boyden, b. July 31, 1804, in Conway, Mass.; d. May 27, 1882, in Sterling, Ill.; m. Oct. —, 1825, Cynthia Leonard, b. Jan. 26, 1808, in Conway, Mass., dau. of Augustus Leonard, d. Aug. 28, 1899, in Lincoln, Ill.

Children, born in Conway :

- i. AUGUSTUS LEONARD,⁸ b. and d. May 23, 1827.
- ii. AUGUSTUS LEONARD,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1828; he went West in 1849, and had three children, all of whom died; nothing further is known.
- iii. HARRIET ELIZA,⁸ b. July 31, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1833.
339. iv. SPENCER,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1832.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Mar. —, 1835; d. Mar. 2, 1843.
- vi. GEORGE DWIGHT,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. Feb. 27, 1895, in Chicago, unm.
- vii. KATHERINE ELIZA,⁸ b. Apr. 5, 1840; m. Dec. 30, 1858, B. R. Hamilton; they had three children, all of whom are dead.
- viii. JOHN,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. Mar. 28, 1843.
340. ix. JOHN TRUMBULL,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1846.
341. x. MARY JONES,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. July 3, 1876, Jeremiah J. Friend.
342. xi. FREDERICK,⁸ b. May 24, 1851; d. Sept. 24, 1896.
- xii. NETTIE HALE,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1854; d. Aug. 24, 1859.

George Dwight Boyden was born in Conway, Mass. His family went West while he was young, and settled in Lincoln,

Ill., in 1857. In 1875, he decided that Chicago offered greater advantages for him and moved there in that year. He at once made a place for himself in the business world and soon gained an enviable reputation for honesty, ability, and good judgment. Until his death, he was an influential citizen, always generous and public spirited. He never sought any political preferment and avoided prominence. He even refused official connections with the Board of Trade. He was a modest and retiring man and objected to appearing in any way as a public character. His shrewdness and foresight were everywhere admired and acknowledged. He was said to have hardly a single enemy in the world. He is supposed to have left a large estate, but the major portion of his wealth consisted of personal property.

189. DOROTHY,⁷ dau. of James (85) and Lydia (Burnham) Boyden, b. Oct. 20, 1793, in Conway; d. June 23, 1863; m. 1st, —, Socrates Nelson, of Deerfield: their son, *Socrates⁸ Nelson*, m. Widow Betsey Bartlett, of Conway: Widow Dorothy Nelson m. 2d, —, Dea. Daniel Brown, of Whately.

190. CEPHAS,⁷ son of James (85) and Lydia (Burnham) Boyden, b. Dec. 5, 1794, in Conway; d. Feb. 14, 1864, in Conway; m. —, Electa Moore, of Whately, d. June 20, 1855, in Conway.

Children, born in Conway:

343. i. WILLIAM,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1818.
- ii. JOHN MOORE,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. Oct. 23, 1849, in Whately; m. Almira Bardwell, of Whately.
- iii. CORDELIA,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1821; d. Sept. 4, 1849; m. Sept. 16, 1840, Dennis Lee. Children (Lee): 1. *Laura*,⁹ b. —; m. Myron Dickinson, of Whately: 2. *Mary Lutheria*,⁹ b. —; m. George Truesdell, of Conway: 3. *Lucy Jane*,⁹ b. —; d. June 20, 1846: 4. *Willard*,⁹ b. —; m. Abbie Furbush, of Peterboro, N. H.
- iv. LYDIA BURNHAM,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1823; d. Aug. 26, 1897; m. May —, 1840, Franklin Robbe, of Peterboro, N. H. Children (Robbe): 1. *Abbie*,⁹ 2. *Frank*,⁹ 3. *Charles Augustus*.⁹

344. v. AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1825.
 vi. ALINDA,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1830; d. Feb. 2, 1897; m. Aug. 18, 1848, Levi Cross, of Peterboro, N. H. Children (Cross): 1. Emma⁹; 2. James⁹; 3. Jennie,⁹ d. young; 4. Clara Augusta,⁹ m. Edgar Marston, of Peterboro.
 vii. NANCY,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1834; m. 1st, Mar. 26, 1857, Henry Murphy, at Manchester, N. H., b. Mar. 17, 1833, in Dover, N. H., d. Apr. 7, 1874, in Boston: their daughter Emma Juliette⁹ Murphy, b. Feb. 27, 1858, in Manchester, N. H., m. July 24, 1893, Albion B. Crocker, in Boston: Nancy m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1880, Mark Emery Stanton, in Boston, b. Feb. 24, 1823, in Poland, Me.

191. BERNARD,⁷ son of James (85) and Lydia (Burnham) Boyden, b. Jan. 19, 1796, in Conway, Mass.; d. Feb. 11, 1866, in Conway; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1824, Clarissa Lee, d. Feb. 4, 1833, in Conway; m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1833, Leantha W. Chapman, of Whately, d. Apr. 11, 1892, in Conway, aged 79 years.

Children:

345. i. CHARLES BERNARD,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1824; m. Sept. 9, 1852, Donna M. Oaks, at Grafton, Vt., d. June 11, 1889, aged 57 years.
 ii. JAMES D.,⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1828; d. Aug. 6, 1834.
 iii. Daughter, b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. Mar. 21, 1832.
 346. iv. JAMES DWIGHT,⁸ b. June 14, 1842; m. June 15, 1869, Mary E. C. Rice.

192. JULIA ANN,⁷ dau. of James (85) and Lydia (Burnham) Boyden, b. June 22, 1799; m. —, Gerry Stebbins, of South Deerfield.

Children (Stebbins):

- i. ELBRIDGE GERRY,⁸ b. —; m. Ann Slate, of Shelburne.
 ii. ORPHA,⁸ b. —; m. Mr. Prouty.
 iii. MARTHA,⁸ b. —; m. Mr. Dean, of Worcester.
 iv. ANDREW JACKSON,⁸ b. —; m. Nettie Morton, of Hatfield.

193. ELIHU WRIGHT,⁷ son of Frederick (86) and Rachel (Sprague) Boyden, b. Jan. 14, 1804; d. Apr. 26, 1844, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 19, 1833, Irene Osgood, in Brookline, Vt., b. Feb. 5, 1808, d. Apr. 2, 1893, at Brattleboro, Vt.

Children :

- i. SARAH IRENE,⁸ b. —; d. —, aged 5 years.
- ii. SARAH OSGOOD,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1842.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. —; d. in infancy.

194. DWIGHT,⁷ son of Simeon (87) and Rhoda (Watriss) Boyden, b. Jan. 10, 1802, in Northfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1861, in Boston, at the Mass. General Hospital: m. June 12, 1833, Maria Annette Whiting, dau. of George and Elizabeth Whiting, b. Sept. 15, 1816, at Boston, d. there, Nov. 24, 1849.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM HAVARD ELIOT,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1835; d. Oct. 21, 1866, in England.
- 347. ii. DWIGHT,⁸ b. June 6, 1837; he was a master mariner, and lost at sea in 1861.
- iii. FREDERIC,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1857, and buried at Mt. Auburn.
- 348. iv. CHARLES,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1840.
- v. GEORGE WHITING,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1844; d. Apr. 17, 1849.

Dwight (194) had assisted his father, "the prince of landlords," and "knew how to run a hotel." He became the first landlord of the Tremont House, Boston, which in elegance of appointments surpassed any hotel in the country. It was opened Oct. 16, 1829, by a grand banquet; among the gentlemen present were Judge Story, Daniel Webster, Edward Everett, Peter C. Brooks, and Josiah Quincy, Mayor of the city, presiding: Everett graced the occasion by a brilliant speech. Travellers were attracted from the first by the superior accommodations offered, and it continued to be the hotel of Boston *par excellence* for many years. In 1842 Charles Dickens was a guest of the house, and mentions it in his "American Notes," in these words:—"The hotel, a very excellent

one, is called the Tremont House; it has more galleries, colonnades, piazzas and passages than I can remember, or the reader will believe." In 1851 a book was published, entitled, "Rich Men of Massachusetts," in which Dwight Boyden was mentioned as having "begun poor; now worth \$150,000, mostly accumulated in the Tremont House."

195. FREDERICK,⁷ son of Simeon (87) and Rhoda (Watriss) Boyden, b. June 22, 1805, in Northfield; d. July 17, 1857, in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.; m. Apr. 20, 1836, Cornelia Moore Duryee, widow of John Heath, d. July 5, 1868, in Washington, D. C.

He was the first landlord of the New England Coffee House, in Boston, from 1832 till 1835; he then joined his father in the Astor House, N. Y., and from 1841 to 1851 was landlord of the Exchange Hotel, in Richmond, Va.

Children :

- i. FREDERICA,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1836, the first child born in the Astor House; m. 1st, Mar. 25, 1858, Charles Newell, of West Newbury, d. June 25, 1858, in West Newbury; m. 2d, Charles C. Wilson, b. —, in Concord, N. H., d. Sept. 17, 1873, in Washington, D. C.; no children. Mrs. Wilson resides (1900) in Washington.
- ii. SIMEON,⁸ b. —; d. young.
- iii. ELIZABETH DURYEE,⁸ b. —; d. young.
- iv. DWIGHT,⁸ b. July 29, 1842, in Richmond, Va.; d. July 6, 1897, in Topsfield, unm.

196. EMILY,⁷ dau. of Daniel (89) and Charlotte (Good-nough) Boyden, b. Dec. 20, 1807, in Deerfield; m. Apr. 17, 1828, Cephas Clapp, b. Jan. 1, 1797, in Deerfield.

Children (Clapp) :

- i. MARY AMANDA,⁸ b. —; d. young.
- ii. FRANCES MARIA,⁸ b. —; d. young.
- iii. CEPHAS GERRY,⁸ b. —; m. Martha Cook Palmer, of Deerfield.
- iv. SAMUEL ROSS,⁸ b. —; d. young.
- v. FRANCIS,⁸ b. —; m. Louisa Clapp.

- vi. EMILY BOYDEN,⁸ b. —; m. John Melinda, of Deerfield.
- vii. CHARLOTTE MARIA,⁸ b. —; m. Alfred Cooley, of Deerfield.

197. FREDERICK,⁷ son of Daniel (89) and Charlotte (Good-nough) Boyden, b. Nov. 20, 1809, in Deerfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1871; m. 1st, —, Charlotte Stearns, d. Sept. 5, 1848, aged 29 years; m. 2d, —, Julia K. Merrill, d. Apr. 1, 1854, aged 26 years; m. 3d, May 1, 1855, Delia H. Taylor. He was a physician in Winchester, N. H.

Children, all but the eldest by his last marriage :

- i. FREDERIC,⁸ b. —; d. in infancy.
- ii. IDA LOUISE,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Robert W. Day, and had five children.
- iii. JAMES EVERETT,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 24, 1859.
- iv. ALICE LOUISE,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1861.

198. DWIGHT,⁷ son of Daniel (89) and Charlotte (Good-nough) Boyden, b. Sept. 15, 1811, in Deerfield; d. Oct. 2, 1896, in Conway; m. 1st, —, Clarissa Hamilton, b. Dec. 8, 1823, d. Mar. 3, 1845; m. 2d, —, Fanny Maria Macomber, b. —, 1819, d. Oct. 29, 1850; m. 3d, Mar. 2, 1851, Minerva Wait, b. Nov. —, 1818.

Children :

- 349. i. HERBERT DWIGHT,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1844.
- ii. ARTHUR HENRY,⁸ b. July 11, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1850.
- iii. CLARA MARIA,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1850; m. Mar. 17, 1875, Charles F. Allis, of Conway.
- iv. SUSAN EMELINE,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1852.
- v. ARTHUR HENRY,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. Aug. 1, 1859.

199. WHITNEY,⁷ son of Daniel (89) and Charlotte (Good-nough) Boyden, b. Oct. 13, 1814, in Deerfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 4, 1875, in Deerfield; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1840, Marinda Bartlett, of Conway, d. June 3, 1864, aged 56 years; m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1865, Mrs. Betsey Day Whitcomb, of Bernardston, d. Nov. 25, 1894, in Holyoke, Mass.

Children :

- i. JAMES,⁸ b. July 14, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1843.
- ii. SAMUEL,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 19, 1843.
- iii. HARRIET M.,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1844; d. Dec. 21, 1871; m. Jan. 16, 1865, Silas H. Field, of Conway.
- iv. MARY J.,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1847; m. May 4, 1869, Chauncy M. Bryant, of South Deerfield.
- v. SAMUEL E.,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1849; m. May 14, 1872, Elizabeth Bartlett, of South Deerfield.

200. AMBROSE,⁷ son of Ambrose (90) and Mahala (Hill) Boyden, b. June 10, 1820, in Deerfield; d. Aug. 23, 1884, in Deerfield; m. June 21, 1848, Adeline, dau. cf David Graves, d. Apr. 28, 1895, in Springfield.

Children, born in Deerfield :

- i. CHARLES SHELDON,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. —, 1877, Ellen White, in Hartford, Conn., b. Apr. —, 1840, in Haydenville.
- ii. WELLIE BUSH,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Mar. 18, 1887, unm.
- iii. FRANK HILL,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1852; living (1900) in Chicago.
- iv. NETTIE BARTLETT,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1859; m. Oct. 6, 1885, Darwin Marsh Johnson.
- v. MARY GRAVES,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1862.

201. SAMUEL GILMORE,⁷ son of Samuel (93) and Ann (Crane) Boyden, b. July 12, 1845, in Kingston, Canada; m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1869, Jane Harris, in Ingersol, Can., b. —, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1884, in Chicago; m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1890, in Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Mary Ellen (Emick) Carey, b. Jan. 6, 1860, in Philadelphia.

He enlisted in the 35th Regiment N. Y. Vols., Sept. 29, 1862, for the war; he was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and the Wilderness; he was orderly for General Sharp, and thrown from his horse, dislocating his shoulder, as the result of which he was in the hospital for months.

Children :

- i. SYDNEY WARNER,⁸ b. May 20, 1871, in Chicago; d. Sept. 15, 1890.
- ii. GEORGE EDWARD,⁸ b. June 28, 1875.

202. LONSON SMITH,⁷ son of Jonathan (94) and Amy (Smith) Boyden, b. June 10, 1803, in Shoreham, Vt.; d. July 31, 1866, in Saline, Mich.; m. —, Mary Hutchinson, b. Jan. 6, 1812, in Tinmonth, Vt. He was a farmer, and settled in Saline in 1834, and continued to live on the same farm until his death.

Children :

350. i. JESSE STEPHEN,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1831, in Minerva, Essex County, N. Y.
350a. ii. MARTHA ELIZA,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1836, in Saline, Mich.; m. —, 1855, Henry Hammond, in Saline.
350b. iii. JAMES HENRY,⁸ b. May 8, 1842, in Saline.

203. ISAAC CHAUNCEY,⁷ son of David (95) and Amy (Waite) Boyden, b. Apr. 11, 1813, in Richmond, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1880, in Hardinsburg, Ind.; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Mary Lorans Woods, in Salem, Ind., b. Jan. 24, 1815, in Iredell Co., N. C., d. Nov. 14, 1866, in Hardinsburg, Ind. He was a school teacher, lastly in Hardinsburg.

Children :

- i. MARGARET EMALINE,⁸ b. June 21, 1841; m. Apr. 24, 1884, Francis Marion Tribbey, at New Albany, Ind.
ii. ANELIA,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1865, Charles L. Greene.
iii. NANCY JANE,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1848; d. July 3, 1880; m. —, Charles F. Wible.
351. iv. ROBERT WILLIAM,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1851, in Hardinsburg, Ind.

204. WILLIAM W.,⁷ son of David (95) and Amy (Waite) Boyden, b. —, 1816, at Elizabeth, Ky.; d. May 5, 1894, in Elwood, Ind.; m. —, Kate William, d. —, 1870. He was a blacksmith, and a local Methodist preacher.

205. RANSOM DAVID,⁷ son of David (95) and Amy (Waite) Boyden, b. —, 1824, in Brown Township, Washington Co., Ind., in the village of Campbellsburg; d. about 1889, in or near Indianapolis. He was a blacksmith.

206. PHILO QUINCY,⁷ son of David (95) and Amy (Waite) Boyden, b. Jan. 4, 1829, in Brown Township, Washington Co., Ind., village of Campbellsburg; m. Nov. 20, 1853, in Perkinsville, Ind., Maria E. Preston, b. in Beekman, N. Y. In 1859 he located in Hudson, Wis., and began business as a druggist, which he still continues. During this period he has been an active force in the community, and rendered services as County Supervisor, repeatedly as Alderman, once as Mayor, and member of the Assembly two terms, from 1874 to 1876.

Children :

- i. ROSE MARIA,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1859, in Hudson, Wis.; m. Sept. 26, 1895, Dr. Frank F. Gray, of Hudson.
- ii. CLARA AUGUSTA,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1864, in Hudson, Wis.; m. June 17, 1886, George I. Gorham : resides in Stillwater, Minn.

207. DANIEL,⁷ son of Jonathan (96) and Ruth (Jefferson) Boyden, b. Mar. 14, 1805, in Corinth, Vt.; d. Mar. 24, 1846, in Pendleton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1832, Rebecca Simmons, d. Nov. 14, 1850, in Rome, N. Y. He was a merchant, and lived in Rome, Lockport, and Pendleton, an honorable business man.

Children, born in Pendleton, N. Y. :

- i. EMELINE,⁸ b. May 6, 1833.
- ii. WILLIAM,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1834. Served one year in the Third Michigan Infantry, Co. E, in the Civil War.
- iii. ADELINE,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. Oct. 12, 1839.
- iv. DANIEL LENARD,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1866, in Lyons, Mich., Ida E. Bennett, and had a dau. *Nellie J.*,⁹ b. May 19, 1874, in Lyons. He enlisted to serve in the Civil War, Aug. 12, 1861, and was discharged Sept. 25, 1865. His regiment was the Ninth Michigan Infantry, mustered into the service of the United States Oct. 15, 1861, and left Fort Wayne on the 25th of the same month for the field, in Kentucky. He has been engaged in the lumber trade for many years.

208. JONATHAN,⁷ son of Jonathan (96) and Ruth (Jefferson) Boyden, b. Apr. 12, 1807, in Corinth, Vt.; d. Oct. 24, 1888, in Pembroke, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1833, Catherine Kayner, b. Feb. 2, 1812, in Herkimer, N. Y., d. Oct. 14, 1875, in Pembroke, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children:

- i. JULIA ANN,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1835, in Hartland, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1839.
- ii. LUCY ANN,⁸ b. May 21, 1837, in Pendleton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1839.
352. iii. JOHN HENRY,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1839, in Pendleton.
- iv. JULIET,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1842; d. Sept. 12, 1881, in Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1856, Nathaniel Earl Jones, of Darien, N. Y.
- v. HARRIET,⁸ b. May 30, 1844, in Darien; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Charles DeLong, of Jordanville, N. Y.
- vi. SARAH ANN,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1847, in Darien; m. Mar. 30, 1866, Nathaniel Weston Osgood, of Pembroke, N. Y., b. July 11, 1844, in Akron, N. Y. Children (Osgood): 1. *Bayard J.*,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1868; d. young; 2. *Josephine*,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1870; m. June 3, 1896, Alexander Thompson, at Lockport, N. Y.; 3. *Nellie Elliott*,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. June 29, 1898, Thomas Strong Grant, in Lockport.
- vii. HELEN MARIA,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1849, in Darien; m. Sept. 25, 1868, George Gustavus Elliott.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1851, in Darien; d. May 31, 1857.

208a. DOROTHY,⁷ dau. of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. Mar. 12, 1789, in Hatley, P. Q.; d. —, 1849, in Sherbrooke, P. Q.; m. June 17, 1811, Thomas Stevens, b. Feb. 17, 1789, in Corinth, Vt. Children (Stevens): i. Cyprian,⁸ b. 1812; ii. Hannah,⁸ b. 1813; iii. Sarah,⁸ b. 1815; iv. Mary,⁸ b. 1818; v. Joseph,⁸ b. 1820; vi. Deborah,⁸ b. 1822; vii. Elisha,⁸ and viii. Simeon,⁸ b. 1825; ix. Edmund Boyden,⁸ b. 1827.

208*b*. HANNAH,⁷ dau. of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. —, 1793; d. Aug. 18, 1864, in Duxbury, Vt.; m. —, James Hoage, of Waterford, Vt. Children (Hoage): i. Eli⁸; ii. Joel⁸; iii. A dau.; iv. James⁸; v. Charles⁸; vi. Silas⁸; vii. Jairus.⁸

208*c*. MARY,⁷ dau. of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. —, 1796; d. —, 1836, in Corinth, Vt.; m. —, Jonathan Marden, of Stafford, Vt., d. —, 1832.

Children (Marden):

- i. ORINDA,⁸ b. —, 1818; m. 1839, Mr. Caswell.
- ii. MARY,⁸ b. —, 1822; d. young.
- iii. TRUMAN,⁸ b. —, 1824.
- iv. SAMUEL,⁸ b. —, 1828; d. —, 1894.

208*d*. SARAH,⁷ dau. of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. —, 1798; d. —, 1840, in Charlotte, Vt.; m. —, Luther Herriman, of Charlotte, Vt. Children (Herriman): i. James⁸; ii. Lydia⁸; iii. Mary.⁸

208*e*. LUCY,⁷ dau. of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. —, 1806; d. May 5, 1885, in Duxbury, Vt.; m. —, J. B. Shonyo. Children (Shonyo): i. Sewell⁸; ii. Sylvia⁸; iii. Emily⁸; iv. Alfred⁸; v. Chauncy⁸; vi. Gardner⁸; vii. Arnold⁸; viii. Harriet⁸; ix. George⁸; x. Luther⁸; xi. Abel⁸; xii. Amy⁸; xiii. Clarissa.⁸

208*f*. ANNIS,⁷ dau. of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. —, 1808; d. May 4, 1843, in Bolton, P. Q.; m. —, 1824, Lewis Shonyo, b. June 12, 1802, d. —, 1886. Children (Shonyo): i. Mary F.⁸; ii. Bertha B.,⁸ m. Cyprian Stevens; iii. John E. W.⁸; iv. Mary Ann⁸; v. Lewis F.⁸; vi. Daniel D.⁸; vii. Harris F.⁸; viii. Dorothy E.⁸

209. EDMUND WILLARD,⁷ son of Edmund (97) and Sarah (Ford) Boyden, b. June 1, 1812, in Hatley, P. Q.; d. Aug. 28, 1873, in Duxbury, Vt.; m. Dec. 30, 1833, Francis Hoyt, b. Feb. 25, 1810, in Alexandria, N. H., d. Jan. 8, 1871. He

lived in Magog, P. Q.; in 1835, in Danbury, N. H.; and in 1839, in Duxbury, Vt.

Children, all except the first three, born in Duxbury, Vt.:

353. i. DEXTER EDMUND,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1834, in Bolton, P. Q.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1836, in Danbury, N. H.; d. —, 1863, Duxbury, Vt.
- iii. MARY FRANCIS,⁸ b. June 11, 1838, in Danbury, N. H.; m. in 1856, John L. Durkee, and had six children.
- iv. JONATHAN HOYT,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1840; d. June 18, 1862, at Liberty Hall Hospital, Va. He was a soldier in the 6th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, Company G, in the Civil War.
- v. BETSEY,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1843; m. July 4, 1861, Charles Franklin, of Berlin, Vt., and had six children. He was a soldier in the same regiment with Jonathan H.
- vi. ABIGAIL,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1845; d. —, 1893, in Waterbury, Vt.; m. Feb. —, 1868, Almon Hart.
- vii. ESTHER,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1847; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1866, Austin Hewitt, of Warren, Vt., d. —, 1892, in Wilmot, N. H.; m. 2d, Mar. 1895, Almon Hart, her brother-in-law, as his second wife.
- viii. DARIUS,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. Dec. 2, 1870.
- ix. SARAH JANE,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1851; d. Nov. 14, 1870.
- x. EDWIN WILLARD,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1853; d. Jan. 20, 1870.

210. ISAAC,⁷ son of Isaac (102) and Phebe (Perry) Boyden, b. July 3, 1821, in Dummerston, Vt.; d. Jan. 17, 1864, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. July 1, 1844, Fanny E. Wheeler, in Dummerston, Vt., b. Nov. 27, 1826, in Lyndon, Vt., d. Sept. 24, 1875, in Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

- i. GERTRUDE,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. Sept. 21, 1865, George B. Scripture.
- ii. ISAAC N.,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1859, in Brattleboro, Vt.
354. iii. HENRY THOMAS,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. May 15, 1872, Julia M. Austin.
- iv. CHESTER S.,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1866, in Putney, Vt.

355. v. WILLIAM PERRY,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1853.
 356. vi. CHARLES STONE,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1855.
 vii. EDWIN N.,⁸ b. June 28, 1858; d. Nov. 18, 1861, in
 Brattleboro, Vt.
 357. viii. FRED W.,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1860.

211. CLARISSA,⁷ dau. of John Green (105) and Margaret (McNutt) Boyden, b. Sept. 9, 1810, in Oxford, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1884, in Sherburne, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1832, in Sherburne, Daniel Leander Hebbard, d. Mar. 14, 1882, in Sherburne.

Children (Hebbard):

- i. DANIEL SMITH,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1833; m. Mar. 20, 1856,
 Estelle Gillespie.
- ii. LAURA ADELAIDE,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1852,
 Hiel G. Hickok.
- iii. DARIUS,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 29, 1839.
- iv. JOHN BOYDEN,⁸ b. May 15, 1840; m. Oct. 23, 1864,
 Velnette Bentley.
- v. ELLEN SOPHIA,⁸ b. July 21, 1843; m. June 25, 1866,
 Charles Taylor.
- vi. MARY AMELIA,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1846; m. June 23, 1867,
 Harris Daniels.
- vii. GEORGE HENRY,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. Nov. 24, 1874,
 Minnie Ross.
- viii. CHARLES WILLIAM,⁸ b. May 16, 1852; d. May 29, 1853.
- ix. CHARLES LUTHER,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Apr. 14, 1875,
 Addie Whitney.

212. JOHN GREEN,⁷ son of John Green (105) and Margaret (McNutt) Boyden, b. July 9, 1814, in Norwich, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1890, in Liverpool, N. Y., having lived there nearly fifty years; m. Jan. 10, 1841, Melinda Chapin, b. Oct. 9, 1820, d. July 27, 1893, in Liverpool, N. Y.

Children, all born in Liverpool, N. Y.:

- i. CORNELIA,⁸ b. June 18, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1865, Heze-
 kiah Patchin. Children (Patchin): 1. *Fred Grant*
Clay,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1868: 2. *Lilla Clay*,⁹ b. July 22,
 1870: 3. *Evelyn Clay*,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1871.

358. ii. CHARLES,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1843.
 iii. Infant, b. Feb. 4, 1847; d. Mar. 4, 1847.
 iv. EVELYN MARIA,⁸ b. May 9, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 v. HENRIETTA,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1852.
 vi. HELEN,⁸ b. June 10, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1860, in Liverpool.

213. WILLIAM HARMON,⁷ son of John Green (105) and Margaret (McNutt) Boyden, b. Feb. 11, 1820, in Oxford, N. Y.; m. 1st, Jan. 26, 1842, Phebe Rathbone, who d. Jan. 1, 1850, in Cincinnati, N. Y.; m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1857, Susan Smith, b. —, 1829, in Virgil, N. Y. He is (1900) a farmer in Sharpsburg, Iowa.

Children :

359. i. FRANK,⁸ b. May 26, 1843, in Cincinnati.
 360. ii. CHARLES BERDELL,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1860, in Newark, N. Y.
 361. iii. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1863, in Nanticoke, N. Y.
 362. iv. ELLA MARY,⁸ b. June 23, 1866, in Randolph, Wis.

214. DARIUS,⁷ son of John Green (105) and Margaret (McNutt) Boyden, b. Dec. 25, 1821, in Oxford, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1895, in Marathon, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1852, Lucy Warner, b. Apr. 5, 1825, in Willett, N. Y., d. Aug. 7, 1884, in Marathon, N. Y.

Children :

- i. DELIA,⁸ b. July 29, 1853, in Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.
 363. ii. ADELBERT,⁸ b. Apr. 20, 1856, in Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1889.
 364. iii. CHARLES EUGENE,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1860, in Marathon, N. Y.
 iv. FLORENCE,⁸ b. July 25, 1863, in Marathon; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Morris Harrington Allen.
 365. v. ELLA,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1866, in Marathon.

215. GEORGE HENRY,⁷ son of John Green (105) and Margaret (McNutt) Boyden, b. Feb. 1, 1824, in Oxford, N. Y.; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1850, Sarah Dickinson, in Willett, N. Y., d. Dec. 3, 1888; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1890, Mrs. Adelia Morse, of

McDonough, N. Y. He was a farmer in Willett and Whitney's Point, where he still resides. He enlisted in December, 1862, in Company H, 50th Regiment, New York Volunteers, and served until the close of the Civil War. They had no children.

216. LUTHER OSGOOD,⁷ son of John Green (105) and Margaret (McNutt) Boyden, b. Apr. 19, 1830, in Willett, N. Y.; m. 1st, June 17, 1855, Mary Jane Peebles, d. July 10, 1857; m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1857, Nancy E. Dibble, d. Oct. 3, 1898. He was a farmer in Willett until 1876, when he removed to Marathon, N. Y., and engaged in general business until 1892, when he again removed to Mason City, Iowa.

Children, all born in Willett, N. Y. :

366. i. FRED LLOYD,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1858.

ii. FRANK HIEL,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1869; residence, Mason City, Iowa.

367. iii. FLOYD MERTON,⁸ b. Apr. 13, 1873.

217. ELI,⁷ son of Daniel (106) and Tabitha (Goodnough) Boyden, b. Dec. 9, 1790, in Guilford, Vt.; d. July 2, 1874, in Sutton, Vt.; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1816, Caroline Rose, in Guilford, Vt., d. June 22, 1837, in Westmore, Vt.; m. 2d, —, 1839, Rhoda Page, d. in Burke, Vt., 1864. He went from Guilford to Westmore, Vt., in 1833.

Children, all born in Guilford, Vt. :

368. { i. ALEXANDER,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1817.

369. { ii. LEANDER,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1817.

iii. HARRIET,⁸ b. —, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1891; m. Reuben Allard.

iv. CAROLINE,⁸ b. June 16, 1824; m. James Joyce.

v. ALMEDA,⁸ b. —, 1826; m. Chester Warner.

vi. EUNICE,⁸ b. —, 1831; m. Rufus Pease.

vii. MARY ANN,⁸ b. —, 1833; m. Sylvester Pease.

viii. GEORGE,⁸ b. —.

ix. DANIEL,⁸ b. —.

x. TARSUS,⁸ b. —.

[The order and dates of birth of the last three named are unknown.]

218. JOHN,⁷ son of Daniel (106) and Tabitha (Goodnough) Boyden, b. July 16, 1794, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Nov. 13, 1879, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. —, Eunice Fish, b. —, in Groton, Conn., d. July 24, 1882.

Children, born in Guilford, Vt.:

i. LYDIA M.,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1826; d. May 7, 1861, in Ohio.

ii. EUNICE A.,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1829; m. Asa Foote.

iii. EVELINE M.,⁸ b. —.

370. iv. JOHN HOWARD,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1832.

219. Rev. EBENEZER,⁷ son of Daniel (106) and Tabitha (Goodnough) Boyden, b. May 25, 1803, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Jan. 15, 1891, in Hopedale, Albemarle Co., Va.; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Mary, eldest dau. of Daniel Sheffey, of Staunton, Va., d. Oct. —, 1880.

Children (first two born in Cleveland, Ohio, the others in Albemarle, Va.):

i. MARY SHEFFEY,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1836.

ii. LILLA MARIA,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1890.

iii. FRANCES MERIWETHER,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1840.

iv. Rev. DANIEL HANSON,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 22, 1871.

v. CELESTINE WEIGHTMAN,⁸ b. July 10, 1845.

370a. vi. JOHN LEWIS,⁸ b. June 15, 1848.

vii. HENRIETTA GOODNOUGH,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1850.

370b. viii. Rev. PETER MERIWETHER,⁸ b. May 16, 1852.

Ebenezer (219), after graduation at Yale College, pursued a course in divinity in the Virginia Theological Seminary, and on May 18, 1828, he was ordained deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop R. C. Moore, at Petersburg, Va. He then returned to the Seminary, and for about eighteen months was the editor of *The Theological Repository*, a monthly magazine previously edited by the professors. Late in 1829 he took charge of Trinity Church, in Staunton, Va. Near the close of 1832 he accepted a call to St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, Va., where he remained for about two and

a half years. Owing to failing health in the low country, he then left Norfolk, and took charge of Trinity Church, Cleveland, Ohio. He found the work here, however, too severe for a delicate constitution, and in November, 1838, he was forced to resign, and returned to Virginia. On June 1, 1839, he became rector of Grace Church, Walker's Parish, Albemarle Co., Va., in connection with St. Anne's Parish, also in Albemarle, but the latter charge he resigned in 1849, accepting in its stead the rectorship of St. John's Church, in Louisa County. These two parishes he served until 1879, when he resigned both charges, owing to increasing age and infirmities, and retired—not to a life of dependence and inactivity, but to continued usefulness, as far as strength permitted.

220. HENRY,⁷ son of Daniel (106) and Tabitha (Good-nough) Boyden, b. June 4, 1804, in Guilford, Vt.; d. July 10, 1864, in field hospital near Marietta, Ga., while in the U. S. service; m. —, 1832, Orpha Marsh, b. May 24, 1806, in Guilford, Vt., d. Aug. 5, 1858, in St. Lawrence, Wis.

Children, born in St. Lawrence, Wis.:

- 371. i. FRANCIS H.,⁸ b. May 12, 1834.
- ii. EMMA A.,⁸ b. July 18, 1840; m. Mar. —, 1858, David C. Barker, at Rhineland, Wis.
- iii. MARY L.,⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1893, in Royalton, Wis.; m. —, 1867, Geo. Hayward.
- 372. iv. WILLIAM H.,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1848.

221. ASA,⁷ son of Levi (107) and Dolly (Smith) Boyden, b. Dec. 21, 1792, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Jan. 9, 1859, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Nov. 3, 1822, Betsey Burnham, of Dummerston, d. Sept. 19, 1874, in Brattleboro. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt.:

- i. ALMIRA,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1823; d. Mar. 5, 1886; m. Nov. 7, 1843, William B. Eels. Children (Eels): 1. *John B.*⁹: 2. *Frank A.*⁹: 3. *Herbert*⁹: 4. *Emma*⁹: 5. *Stella E.*⁹: 6. *Cora*⁹: 7. *George A.*⁹: 8. *Ida*⁹.

- ii. MARY CORDELIA,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1825; d. Oct. 6, 1854; m. Nov. —, 1847, Albert Richardson. Children (Richardson): 1. *Arthur L.*⁹; 2. *Isabel*⁹; 3. *Lillian C.*⁹
- iii. STELLA E.,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Mar. 1, 1858, James H. Todd, of New York.
- iv. MARTHA A.,⁸ b. June 5, 1830; m. Mar. 9, 1852, Oscar E. Austin.
- 373. v. GEORGE ALBERT,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1835.
- vi. SARAH J.,⁸ b. June 5, 1836; d. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Oct. 17, 1861, C. H. Pierce, of Salem, N. Y.

222. WILLIAM,⁷ son of Levi (107) and Dolly (Smith) Boyden, b. Aug. 26, 1798, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Sept. 12, 1889, in Lowell, in the house of his daughter, Mrs. Nelson Whittier; m. Feb. 13, 1825, Susan Adams, b. Aug. 29, 1804, in Ashby, d. Apr. 18, 1884, in Chicopee.

Children, born in Guilford, Vt. :

- i. FRANCES JANE,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1826; d. Sept. 17, 1863, in Guilford, Vt.; m. May 29, 1843, Hiram Pierce.
- ii. WILLIAM SMITH,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. Mar. 9, 1829.
- iii. CORA MIRANDA,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1830; d. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Mar. 20, 1850, Jesse Tyler.
- iv. ANNA ISABELLA,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1832; d. Nov. 27, 1865; m. May 2, 1854, Chas. Spaulding, of Keene, N. H.
- v. GERTRUDE MARY,⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Nelson Whittier, of Chicopee; residence, Lowell. Child (Whittier): *Walter Rufus Boyden*⁹ *Whittier*, b. Oct. 23, 1867, in Chicopee; m. June 1, 1892, Miriam Fletcher, b. April 1, 1868, in Lowell, and had children (Whittier): 1. Paul Fletcher,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1893, in Lowell; 2. Sidney Boyden,¹⁰ b. January 14, 1896, in Oakdale, Ga.; 3. Roger Knapp,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1897, in Lowell; 4. Gertrude,¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1899, at Chatahoochee, Ga. Mr. Nelson Whittier is Treasurer of the Whittier Cotton Mills. His son, Walter R. B. Whittier, is Manager of the Whittier Mills, Chatahoochee, Ga.

223. LEVI,⁷ son of Levi (107) and Dolly (Smith) Boyden, b. Apr. 29, 1803, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Dec. —, 1890, in Guilford, Vt.; m. —, 1832, Mrs. Lucia Smith Cook Richardson, in Henniker, N. H.

Child :

374. i. CHARLES COOK,⁸ b. May 29, 1836, in Guilford, Vt.

223a. SEBA,⁷ son of Ebenezer (107½) and Olive (Dinsmore) Boyden, b. Mar. 14, 1799; d. Apr. 11, 1875, in Georgia, Vt.; m. Jan. 3, 1820, Amanda Janes.

Children, born in Georgia, Vt. :

374a. i. LEVI,⁸ b. —.

374b. ii. EDGAR,⁸ b. —.

iii. TESSEY,⁸ b. —; d. —; unm.

iv. LUCIUS,⁸ b. —.

223b. ELI,⁷ son of Ebenezer (107½) and Olive (Dinsmore) Boyden, b. Sept. 15, 1801; d. Dec. 14, 1868, in Georgia, Vt.; m. June 12, 1836, Nancy Andrews, b. Apr. 5, 1816, d. June 10, 1865, in Georgia. He was a farmer and cabinet maker.

Children, born in Georgia, Vt. :

i. WILLIAM OSCAR,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1862, in West Alexandria, Va., of diphtheria. He graduated at the Medical College of the University of Vermont, enlisted in a Vermont regiment, and was serving as an assistant surgeon at the date of his death.

ii. PERMELIA ALBINA,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Eleazer Austin, of Georgia, and had *Cassius Murdock⁹ Austin*, b. May 22, 1878.

iii. JANE ELMINA,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1842; residence, Georgia, Vt.

iv. ABBY MARILLA,⁸ b. June 1, 1845; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Nelson Carr.

v. JOEL LANDON,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1847; d. in infancy.

vi. EMMA LAVANTIA,⁸ b. July 28, 1850; residence, Georgia.

374c. vii. SPENCER ELI,⁸ b. July 9, 1851.

viii. IDA CAIRIA,⁸ b. June 6, 1858; d. May 29, 1877, unm.

223c. SIDNA,⁷ son of Ebenezer (107½) and Olive (Dinsmore) Boyden, b. Dec. 3, 1803; d. Dec. 14, 1859, in Georgia, Vt.; m. July 17, 1833, Mary Johnson, d. —.

Children, born in Georgia, Vt.:

- i. OLIVE A.,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1834; d. Apr. 29, 1860, unm.
- ii. SENDENA A.,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1839.
- iii. HARRIET A.,⁸ b. July 10, 1839; d. Apr. 1, 1854, unm.
- 374d. iv. STEARNS E.,⁸ b. May 30, 1841; d. Oct. 30, 1877; m. Mar. 1, 1865, Emily Ballard.
- v. HOBART E.,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1843; d. July 6, 1860, unm.

224. SAMUEL BREWER,⁷ son of Alexander Norton (113) and Amanda (Haley) Boyden, b. Jan. 13, 1838, in Guilford, Vt.; m. June 28, 1870, Mary Julina Worden, b. —, in Halifax, Vt. He owns the homestead which his grandfather James⁵ (47) occupied in 1789; the house is still standing in good condition. He served in Vermont regiments in the Civil War; he was in the battle of Gettysburg, and many others, and is now a pensioner.

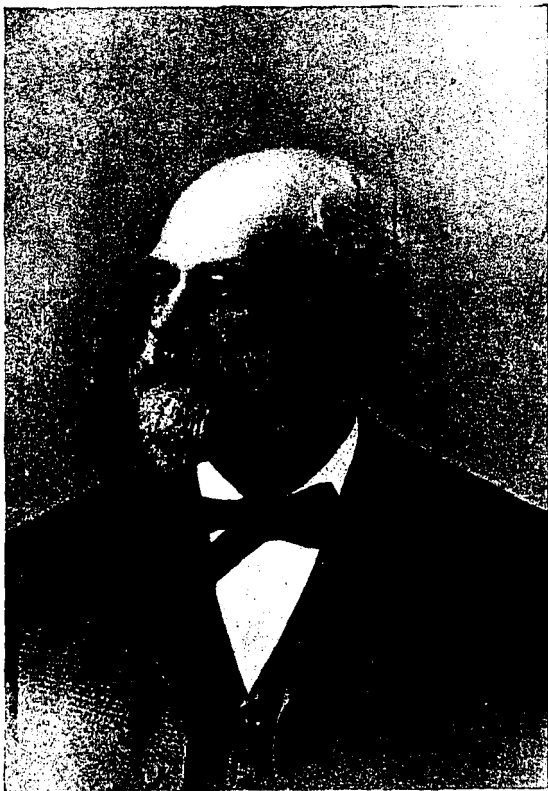
Children, born in Guilford:

- i. LEVI WILLIAM,⁸ b. July 10, 1873.
- ii. LILLA LUCIA,⁸ b. June 10, 1875; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Joseph Arthur Bower, in Newtonville.
- iii. EDWIN RUTHVEN,⁸ b. July 1, 1877.
- iv. ISABELLE JANETTE,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1879.

225. MERRILL NORTON,⁷ son of Samuel (115) and Roxana (Sawyer) Boyden, b. Feb. 12, 1827, in Rutland, Mass.; m. 1st, June 19, 1851, in Boston, Lucinda Ernestina Niebuhr, b. Oct. 2, 1828, d. Mar. 27, 1852, in Boston; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1855, Mary Locke, b. Jan. 20, 1829, in West Cambridge, d. May 7, 1875, in Needham. He resides in Newtonville.

Children:

- i. ERNEST NIEBUHR,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1852, in Boston; m. May 25, 1882, Sarah Ella Smith, of West Randolph, Vt. He is an architect in Boston, where he began business in 1875. Residence, Newtonville.



MERRILL N. BOYDEN.

- ii. LEWIS HALL,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1861, in Jamaica Plain.
- iii. CHARLES ALLEN,⁸ b. May 21, 1864, in Needham (Grantville); m. Oct. 20, 1888, Anna Foster Setchell, dau. of Edward H. Setchell, b. Nov. 16, 1868, in Medford; their daughter *Gladys Marie*,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1889, at Newtonville.

226. EMIL : ANNETTE,⁷ dau. of Samuel (115) and Roxana (Sawyer) Boyden, b. Feb. 11, 1832, in Enfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 26, 1862, in Boston; m. Dec. 12, 1855, George Henry Allen. He was for many years the Superintendent of the Lamp Department of the City of Boston, and has for several years been an officer in the Central National Bank of Boston, and for forty years the Clerk of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; they had a daughter *Carrie Annette*⁸ Allen, b. Sept. 8, 1858, in Boston, who m. Nov. 18, 1886, William Maynard, in Boston.

227. Rev. JOHN,⁷ son of John (118) and Elizabeth (Adams) Boyden, b. May 14, 1809, in Sturbridge; d. Sept. 28, 1869, in Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Sept. 20, 1831, Sarah Jacobs, d. Mar. 8, 1895, aged 85 years, at Woonsocket, R. I.

Child:

- i. JOHN RICHMOND,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1838, in Dudley; d. Nov. 19, 1867, in Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Ann Olivia Cook, in Woonsocket, R. I. Child:
 - 1. *John Richmond*,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1867, in Woonsocket; m. Nov. 7, 1895, Florence Gertrude Warfield, of Woonsocket.

Rev. John (227) was educated in the public schools of Sturbridge, and at a select school established by Rev. John Bisbee, pastor of the Universalist Church of South Brookfield. He taught school several winters before his twentieth year. In 1829 he began study under "Father Ballou," and in 1830 he was ordained pastor of the Universalist Church of Berlin, Conn., where he remained four years. He then became the pastor of a church in Dudley, Mass., continuing

six years, leaving it to take charge of a new society in Woonsocket, R. I., where he officiated till his death, a period of nearly thirty years. "As a preacher he was felicitous in expression, apt in illustration, wise in counsel, and charitable in judgment." His public services were as Superintendent of schools for many years, and as Representative and State Senator. "His memory is fragrant with the odor of Christian grace and goodness."

228. LORING,⁷ son of John (118) and Elizabeth (Adams) Boyden, b. Aug. 24, 1817, in Sturbridge; m. Sept. 9, 1845, Elizabeth C. Arnold, of Woonsocket, R. I.; residence Woonsocket, R. I.

Children :

- i. CHARLES,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1847; d. Mar. 25, 1848.
- ii. DORA ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Mar. 12, 1876, Geo. J. Wells, d. —, 1897.
- iii. CLARA STANTON,⁸ b. May 11, 1856; d. Dec. 5, 1864.
- iv. EMILY G.,⁸ b. May 29, 1862; d. June 16, 1862.

229. ELLIOT EATON,⁷ son of Peter (120) and Hannah (Allen) Boyden, b. Apr. 4, 1809, in Sturbridge; d. Jan. 13, 1896; m. Apr. 15, 1834, Dorothy M. Carter, in Leominster, d. Apr. 12, 1884, in her 74th year.

Children, born in Leominster :

- i. GEORGE ELLIOT,⁸ b. May 12, 1835; d. June 10, 1860, unm.
375. ii. WALTER ALLEN,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1841.
- iii. SARAH MARIA,⁸ b. June 4, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1864.
376. iv. HENRY AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. May 9, 1845.
- v. AUGUSTA LINCOLN,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1850; d. June 3, 1867.
- vi. LAURENA ELECTA,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1853; m. June 19, 1893, Elbridge Rodgers. Children (Rodgers): 1. *Carl Boyden*,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1894; 2. *Ralph Eaton*,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1896.

230. HANNAH MORRIS,⁷ dau. of Peter (120) and Polly (Cushing) Boyden, b. Feb. 21, 1814; d. May 6, 1850; m.

Sept. 17, 1835, Solomon Hosie Rathbun, b. Oct. 19, 1805, in Richmond, R. I., d. Mar. 23, 1871, in Berlin, Mass.

Children (Rathbun), the first five born in Bolton, others in Berlin :

- i. CHARLES BOYDEN,⁸ b. July 1, 1836; m. July 1, 1860, Marion Sophia Brigham, of Northboro.
- ii. GEORGE CUSHING,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1884, Mary Jane Baker.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1839; d. Mar. 28, 1892, in Berlin; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Nathan Lorenzo Gee.
- iv. THOMAS FRV,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. Mar. 14, 1862, in Winchester, Va.; a member of Company F, 13th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers.
- v. JAMES FRANKLIN,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1874, in Wayland; m. Dec. 12, 1870, Dollie Amelia Harris, d. —, 1876, in Holyoke.
- vi. JOHN HENRY,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1845.
- vii. FRANCIS EDWARD,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1848.

231. CHARLES CUSHING,⁷ son of Peter (120) and Polly (Cushing) Boyden, b. Apr. 5, 1816, in Sudbury; m. Apr. 8, 1838, in Leominster, Belinda Hills Johnson, d. Feb. 6, 1884.

Children, born in Leominster :

- i. CATHERINE AMELIA,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Charles Henry Goulding. Children (Goulding), born in Leominster: 1. *Eva Robertine*,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1865, m. Apr. 19, 1894, in Peabody, Samuel Davis Lord: 2. *Newton*,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1874, d. in infancy.
- ii. ELLEN LOUISA,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1840; m. Oct. 26, 1865, Albert H. Newton. Children (Newton), born in Leominster: 1. *Charles Hiram*,⁹ b. July 16, 1876: 2. *Carrie Boyden*,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1878.
- iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1842; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Melissa Ann Powers.
- iv. JOHN ALANSON,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1844; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Antoinette Elizabeth Lamb.
377. v. FREDERICK JOHNSON,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Anna Cora Bruce.

- vi. MARY ANN,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1878, John Fuller Goss, d. Oct. 30, 1881.
 - vii. ALFRED CLESSON,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1852; m. Sept. 19, 1887, Mary Eva West; residence, Charlestown.
 - 378. viii. WILLIAM HUNNEWELL,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1856; m. May 4, 1881, Abby Green Hapgood.
 - ix. LEWIS CLIFTON,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1858; d. Feb. 21, 1894, in Boston, unm.
232. ANNIS FISH,⁷ dau. of Samuel (121) and Eunice (Fish) Boyden, b. Sept. 30, 1819; d. Aug. 23, 1867; m. Sept. 15, 1845, Calvin Steele Sumner, of Oswego, N. Y., d. Apr. 18, 1883.

Children (Sumner), born in Oswego:

- i. HARRIET BOYDEN,⁸ b. May 11, 1847; m. Jan. 25, 1872, Eugene Copley, of Antwerp, N. Y., d. Feb. 20, 1889.
 - ii. SAMUEL BOYDEN,⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1854; residence, Oswego.
 - iii. EDWIN CLINTON,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1864; residence, Oswego.
233. HENRY DENIO,⁷ son of Samuel (121) and Eunice (Fish) Boyden, b. Jan. 21, 1822, in Ellisburg, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1851, Emily Maria Blakeslee, b. Dec. 14, 1829, in Morrisville, N. Y. He was a dry goods and clothing merchant in Chicago, but has retired.

Children, the first three born in Morrisville, N. Y.:

- 379. i. HENRY DENIO,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1852.
- ii. HELEN WOOD,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1855; she is (1900) a teacher in Chicago.
- iii. EDWARD BLAKESLEE,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1857; d. Oct. 22, 1858.
- 380. iv. FRED PRICE,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1863, in Chicago.

234. NOEL BYRON,⁷ son of Samuel (121) and Eunice (Fish) Boyden, b. Feb. 18, 1824, in Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1853, in Canton, N. Y., Cornelia, dau. of Minot Jennison, b. Aug. 29, 1826, d. Sept. 6, 1898.

Noel B. Boyden was admitted to the bar of New York, in 1849. After his marriage he located in Mineral Point, and Eau Claire, Wis.; in 1859, he was appointed Receiver of

public money, U. S. Land Office, in Eau Claire. In 1867, he removed to Chicago, where he has since continued to reside.

Children :

- i. MARY FRANCES,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1856, in Mineral Point; residence, Chicago.
- 381. ii. BYRON,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1858, in Mineral Point.
- 382. iii. SAMUEL FRANK,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1861, near Eau Claire.
- iv. CHARLES MINOT,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1865, near Eau Claire; residence, Chicago.

235. SAMUEL,⁷ son of Samuel (123) and Sarah Mellen (Capron) Boyden, b. Apr. 28, 1831, in Worcester; d. Jan. 18, 1884, in Oxford; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1855, Ellen Louise Morse, d. May 23, 1863; m. 2d, July 21, 1869, Caroline A. Appleby, of Oxford, who, with her daughter Mary Ellen, resides in Woodstock, Conn.

Children, the eldest born in Sturbridge, the others in Oxford :

- 383. i. FRANK MORSE,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1857.
- ii. FRED CAPRON,⁸ b. July 18, 1862; resides in Omaha, Neb.
- iii. JOHN ARNOLD,⁸ b. June 20, 1873; resides in Geneva, N. Y.
- iv. EDWARD SAMUEL,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1875; resides in Geneva.
- v. MARY ELLEN,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1877.
- vi. JESSIE CAROLINE,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. Aug. 27, 1879, in Oxford.

236. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ son of Samuel (123) and Sarah Mellen (Capron) Boyden, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1857, Marie Louise Kingsbury, d. Sept. 24, 1877, in Edgartown; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1880, Alma Adeline Grow; residence, Worcester.

Children :

- i. LOUIS FRANK,⁸ b. Apr. 5, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1888; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Florence M. Grow; they had a son, *Albert Carter*,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1886, who is now living with his mother in Lunenburg.

- ii. FAITH LOUISE,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1881; d. Sept. 12, 1881, in Cambridge.
- iii. GEORGE HERBERT,⁸ b. June 21, 1882.
- iv. RUTH LUANA,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1884.

237. SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁷ son of John (124) and Sarah (Wesson) Boyden, b. Aug. 9, 1839, in Westboro; d. Feb. 28, 1893, in Wacousta, Iowa; m. Mar. 24, 1867, Eveline V. Mau-pin, b. Aug. 18, 1841, in Marion Co., Mo. He was a farmer in Wacousta, from 1865.

Children, born in Wacousta:

- i. FRANCES EVELINE,⁸ b. May 28, 1868; d. May 4, 1879, in Wacousta.
- ii. JOHN,⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1870; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Mayme E. Jarvis; he is a farmer in Wacousta.
- iii. BERNICE JANE,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1872; resides in Bradgate, Humboldt Co., Iowa.
- iv. SAMUEL FREDERICK,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1874; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Leeta Lambert; he is Cashier of Bradgate Bank.
- v. SARAH BELLE,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1876; m. Mar. 2, 1898, George W. Jarvis; residence, Bradgate.
- vi. GRACE LOUISE,⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1885; d. Feb. 5, 1897, in Bradgate.

238. MARTIN,⁷ son of Jacob (128) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. Jan. 7, 1787, in Walpole; d. Feb. 2, 1863, in Barnard, Vt.; m. 1st, —, Abigail Byram, d. Dec. 31, 1813, in Barnard; m. 2d, Apr. 2, 1815, Thankful Goff, dau. of Oliver Goff, of Rehoboth, b. Nov. 20, 1794, d. Aug. 29, 1877, in Barnard. He was a farmer.

Children:

- i. SALLY BYRAM,⁸ b. June 27, 1811; d. July 21, 1857, unm.
- ii. Infant, b. —; d. June 6, 1816.
- iii. GEORGE,⁸ b. Apr. 3, 1818; d. Aug. 11, 1838, unm.
- iv. NANCY FIDELIA,⁸ b. July 17, 1821; d. Apr. 3, 1852; m. Chester Barker, of Sharon, Vt.
- v. LORAINNE,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1824; d. Nov. 29, 1864; m. Stephen Bishop, of Bridgewater, Vt.

- vi. ORISON MARTIN,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1832; m. 1st, Sophronia Brownell, b. Aug. 3, 1837, d. Sept. 9, 1878; m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1878, Elmina Boyden, dau. of Calvin (241), b. Apr. 2, 1842, d. Jan. 31, 1893: their son *Evard Orison*,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1867, m. July 3, 1894, Lulu Allen; residence, East Randolph, Vt.

239. LUTHER,⁷ son of Jacob (128) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. Nov. 13, 1789, in Walpole; d. Dec. 25, 1842, in Barnard, Vt.; m. —, 1817, Hannah Goff, d. Apr. 11, 1880, in Randolph, Vt. He was a farmer.

Child:

384. i. NELSON LUTHER,⁸ b. July 19, 1836, in East Barnard, Vt.

240. OTIS,⁷ son of Jacob (128) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. Nov. 30, 1793, in Walpole; d. Oct. 13, 1869, in Hancock, Vt.; m. Jan. 12, 1816, Rebecca Lamb, b. —, 1799, d. Nov. 4, 1835, in Hancock.

Children:

- i. ALZINIA MARIA,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1818; d. —, in Randolph, Wis.; m. —, 1845, Gustavus G. Hopkins, of Randolph.
385. ii. RICHARD GLADEN,⁸ b. May 20, 1819, in Pomfret, Vt.
- iii. JOHN LAMB,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1822, in East Barnard, Vt.; d. —, in Long Lake, N. Y.; m. Oct. —, 1847, Alice Stanton, in Crown Point, N. Y.

241. CALVIN,⁷ son of Jacob (128) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. Mar. 9, 1799, in Walpole; d. Feb. 24, 1879, in East Barnard, Vt.; m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1826, Parna Ashley, b. Mar. 16, 1802, d. May 6, 1843; m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1844, Lucinda Walcott, b. Dec. 6, 1804, d. Oct. 31, 1877.

Children:

- i. EMALINE,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1832.
- ii. ELBRIDGE,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1829; d. June 26, 1841.
- iii. LAURA,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1832.
- iv. LOUISA,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1835; d. June 25, 1841.

- v. ELMINA,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1842; d. Jan. 31, 1893; m. Dec. 1, 1878, Orison Martin Boyden, son of Martin (238) Boyden.

242. Rev. JESSE,⁷ son of Jacob (128) and Chloe (Turner) Boyden, b. Mar. 27, 1813, in East Barnard, Vt.; d. Sept. 1, 1883, in Woodstock, Vt.; m. June 25, 1840, Lydia L. Washburn, b. Apr. 11, 1816, in Pomfret, Vt., d. July 18, 1890, in Woodstock.

Children :

- i. AUSTIN W.,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1842.
- ii. LYDIA L.,⁸ b. May 4, 1844; d. Apr. 16, 1847.
- iii. MARY E.,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1846; m. July 10, 1873, Benjamin F. Stevens, of East Barnard.
- iv. ERMINA,⁸ b. May 23, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
- v. SIDNEY A.,⁸ b. Mar. 29, 1858; m. May 12, 1885, Lola S. Morrison, of West Windsor, Vt. Child: *Mabel L.*,⁹ b. May 24, 1886. He is a farmer in Woodstock, Vt.

Rev. Jesse Boyden, of the New Hampshire Conference, was ordained deacon at Dover, N. H., June 27, 1841, by Bishop Soule, and elder, at Claremont, N. H., June 25, 1843, by Bishop Waugh. His appointments while in the regular work were at Weston, Vt., Grantham, Hill, Tamworth, Thornton and Landaff, N. H. In 1847 he was compelled to retire from the active work of the ministry on account of a serious affection of the throat, and was never able to take effective work afterward, sustaining a superannuated relation to his Conference for thirty-six years.

"In his nature he was modest and retiring, almost to a fault, but in his moral and religious convictions he was decided and unswerving. As a husband and father he was kind and indulgent; as a citizen he was faithful and respected; as a Christian conscientious and devoted. To his family, to his Conference, to the church and the world, he left the legacy of a pure and useful Christian life."

243. Rev. ADIN SPAULDING,⁷ son of Jacob (128) and Chloe (Turner) Boyden, b. Aug. 30, 1815, in East Barnard,

Vt.; d. there July 28, 1879; m. Dec. 20, 1847, Anna Smith, dau. of Eliphalet and Anna (Smith) Rhodes, b. —, in Norwood, d. July 2, 1884, in Bridgewater, Vt. He graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1842, and was ordained a Methodist clergyman, Jan. 22, 1852.

Child:

386. i. CHARLES OLIN, b. Dec. 2, 1849, in Columbus, Ga.

244. HARVEY,⁷ son of Phineas (129) and Lydia, dau. of Jonathan (57) Boyden, b. Apr. 26, 1787, in Walpole; d. Feb. 7, 1870, in Walpole; m. Jan. 23, 1811, Eetsey, dau. of Aaron Blake, b. July 1, 1790, in Walpole, d. July 6, 1865, in Walpole.

Children, born in Walpole:

387. i. MAYNARD BLAKE,⁸ b. June 12, 1811.

ii. ELIZABETH CLAPP,⁸ b. May 2, 1813; d. July 19, 1868, and buried at Medfield; m. Sept. 9, 1835, Nathan Fisher.

iii. HARRIET NEWELL,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1818; m. (pub.) Apr. 4, 1845, Albert E. Billings.

iv. GEORGE,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. Jan. 26, 1888, unm.

388. v. ELLIS,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1826.

245. PLINY,⁷ son of Phineas (129) and Lydia Boyden, b. Nov. 2, 1788; d. Sept. 25, 1866; m. Sept. 25, 1811, Clarissa Fales, b. July 6, 1793, d. June 5, 1861; both were buried in Geneseo, Ill.

Children:

i. ADALINE,⁸ b. July 20, 1813; d. Sept. 7, 1836, in Pelham; m. Nov. —, 1831, Dwight Marsh, of Hadley. Children (Marsh): 1. *Jane*⁹; 2. *Adelaide*⁹.

ii. CLARISSA FALES,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1816; d. Jan. 4, 1891; m. Mar. 14, 1838, Monroe Eaton.

389. iii. SANFORD,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1819.

390. iv. ERASTUS PLINY,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1823.

v. LYDIA,⁸ b. July 20, 1825; d. July 7, 1832.

vi. LYDIA ANN,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1830; d. Nov. 12, 1892; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Liberty Crosset, of Prescott. Children (Crosset): 1. *Cora*⁹; 2. *Samuel*⁹.

246. Deacon JAMES,⁷ son of Phineas (129) and Lydia Boyden, b. Aug. 30, 1790; d. June 17, 1839; m. Oct. 10, 1811, Lucy Clapp, of Foxboro, b. Aug. 29, 1790, d. Aug. 30, 1840.

Children :

- 391. i. SILAS,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1814.
- ii. ELVIRA,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1818; d. May 25, 1892; m. Sept. 2, 1846, John E. Grant, of Wrentham.
- 392. iii. JAMES LEWIS,⁸ b. June 21, 1822.
- iv. SANFORD EDWIN,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Mar. 3, 1852, Lydia R. Holbrook.
- v. JULIUS PORTER,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. Feb. 15, 1837.
- 393. vi. ELBRIDGE PARKER,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1833.

247. WARREN,⁷ son of Phineas (129) and Lydia Boyden, b. Aug. 5, 1792, in Walpole; d. Apr. 2, 1853, in Walpole; m. Apr. 9, 1817, Lucretia Pond, of Walpole, b. Feb. 19, 1764, d. Apr. 13, 1853, in Walpole.

Children, born in Walpole :

- 394. i. WARREN,⁸ b. July 28, 1822.
- ii. MARY,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1824; d. Apr. 4, 1888; m. Nov. 24, 1847, Wm. Otis Carroll.

248. PHINEAS,⁷ son of Phineas (129) and Lydia Boyden, b. Feb. 4, 1801, in Walpole; d. May 18, 1874, in Walpole; m. Apr. 30, 1826, Harriet, dau. of Joseph and Asenath Carroll, b. Dec. 23, 1806, d. Nov. 22, 1857.

Children, born in Walpole :

- 395. i. ALBERT GARDNER,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1827.
- ii. ELLEN FRANCES,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1829; d. Sept. 12, 1893, unm.
- iii. EDSON CARROLL,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1833; d. —, unm.
- iv. MARTHA CARPENTER,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1835; d. Mar. 2, 1864, unm.
- 396. v. EDWARD AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1838.
- vi. ESTHER ASENATH,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1841; m. Nov. 27, 1862, David Bentley.

Phineas was reared on the farm and in the district school, and became an apprentice to the blacksmith in his native village at sixteen years of age. Soon after reaching his majority he purchased the stand of his employer and carried on the business in the same shop up to the time of his death.

He did a thriving business, employing many hands, in this manufacturing village, situated on the Boston and Providence turnpike road, midway between these two cities; here the stage coach company kept a relay of hundreds of horses which came to the blacksmith for their shoes, while the factory agents, farmers, and families came for various metal implements, etc. He was a man of sterling Christian character, and highly respected.

249. BENJAMIN LEWIS,⁷ son of Lewis (130) and Abigail (Clapp) Boyden, b. —, 1809; d. June 12, 1859, in Walpole; m. Jan. 26, 1833, Sally C. Sayles, of Wrentham, d. Feb. 7, 1890, at Millis, aged 84 years.

Children :

397. i. FRANCIS LEWIS,⁸ b. June 23, 1835.

ii. SARAH JANE,⁸ b. —, 1838; m. Apr. 25, 1883, Albert N. Miller, of Foxboro.

250. HARVEY,⁷ son of Jason (131) and Hannah (Mann) Boyden, b. Jan. 28, 1809, in Walpole; d. Oct. 8, 1882, in Walpole; m. 1st, May 12, 1835, Esther F. Milliken, of Buckfield, Me., d. Apr. 17, 1866, in Walpole, in her 60th year; m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1868, Clementina Hildreth Tolman, of Farmington, Me., d. Sept. 19, 1887, in Walpole, in her 70th year.

Children, born in Walpole :

i. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. July 27, 1836; m. June 3, 1860, Elbridge P. (393) Boyden.

ii. FRANCES ADELAIDE,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Sam'l H. Clapp, of Foxboro. Children (Clapp):
1. Addie Louise,⁹ b. June 28, 1869; 2. Walter,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1870, d. Apr. 18, 1871; 3. Edgar,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1872, d. July 17, 1873; 4. Frank Herbert,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1874.

- iii. HARVEY LEWIS,⁸ b. June 21, 1840; m. June 27, 1867, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Horatio (263) and Charlotte Boyden; he is a grocer in Norwood, and has no children.

398. iv. JULIUS MILLIKEN,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1844.

399. v. JASON HERBERT,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1848.

251. ANDREW,⁷ son of John (132) and Mary (Durkee) Boyden, b. Jan. 7, 1794; d. —, 1831, in Charleston, S. C.; m. Jan. —, 1823, Mary Elizabeth Boyer, a widow. He was master of a vessel plying between Charleston, S. C., and New York City.

Children :

- i. JOHN JULIUS,⁸ b. —, 1823, in Charleston; d. Feb. 10, 1874; m. 1st, —, 1849, Mary Kennerly, of Orangeburg, S. C.; d. —, 1851, leaving a dau. 1. *Isadore Catherine*,⁹ d. in infancy; m. 2d, —, 1856, Frances Browning, d. —, 1859; children : 2. *Alice Eugenia*,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1857, d. Apr. 6, 1898, in Charleston, who m. May 27, 1880, Milton E. Meyer; children (Meyer): i. Augustus Boyden,¹⁰ d. —, 1882; ii. Lillian Adele¹⁰; iii. Ashley Eugene¹⁰; iv. George Milton¹⁰; v. Mary Edith¹⁰; residence, Elloree, S. C.; 3. *John E.*,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1859, d. Nov. —, 1859; John J. m. 3d, Oct. 10, 1860, Elizabeth H. Prior, of Charleston; children : 4. *Annie Gertrude*⁹; 5. *Mary Rebecca*⁹; 6. *Emma Julia*⁹; 7. *Laura Edith*.⁹

ii. THOMAS H.,⁸ b. —; a sailor, fate unknown.

iii. EDWARD,⁸ b. —; d. in Walterboro, S. C., a Methodist preacher.

252. CALVIN,⁷ son of John (132) and Mary (Durkee) Boyden, b. Aug. 20, 1795, in Killingly, Conn.; d. May 27, 1831, in Ashford, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1817, Rosamond Buck, b. Jan. 7, 1796, d. Nov. 12, 1836, in Killingly.

Children :

- i. MARY MINERVA,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1818, in Ashford, Conn.; d. May 20, 1846, in Newton; m. Jan. 1, 1837, Thomas Truesdell, of Killingly. Children (Truesdell): 1. *Calvin Boyden*⁹; 2. *Mary Eliza*⁹; 3. *Edmund Erskine*.⁹

- ii. ERASTUS,⁸ b. July 31, 1821, in Killingly; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Sybil Augusta, dau. of Walter Holbrook, b. Feb. 26, 1826, in Garland, Me., d. Dec. 30, 1889, in Lowell, Mass. His active business life was passed in the manufacture of cotton fabrics (and covered more than forty years), beginning as a boy and ending as the superintendent of the Prescott Mills, of Lowell. *Mary Augusta*,⁹ only child of Erastus and Sybil A. Boyden, b. Oct. 31, 1852, in Lowell, m. June 5, 1872, George Harlan Pillsbury, M. D., Lowell. Children (Pillsbury): i. Boyden Harlan,¹⁰ graduated at Dartmouth College, and at Harvard Medical School, 1899, is practicing in Lowell: ii. George Bigelow,¹⁰ graduated at West Point, 1900, first in his class, now engineer of fortifications at San Francisco: iii. Henry Church,¹⁰ student at Dartmouth College: iv. Mary Boyden,¹⁰ student at Rogers Hall School, Lowell.
- iii. JOHN QUINCY,⁸ b. July 6, 1825, in Ashford; d. June 17, 1884, in Killingly.
- iv. JANE ANTOINETTE,⁸ b. June 25, 1828, in Ashford; d. July 21, 1846, unm.

253. SANFORD,⁷ son of John (132) and Mary (Durkee) Boyden, b. Aug. 31, 1800, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Apr. 8, 1882, in Webster; m. —, 1826, Mary Anne Hartshorn, b. May 19, 1801, d. Jan. 29, 1866.

Children :

- 399a. i. JOHN,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1829.
- 399b. ii. JAMES,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1831.
- iii. WILLIAM,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. Maria Lyon; they had one child, *Walter*⁹.
- iv. MARY A.,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1837.
- v. ELLEN E.,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1843; m. John French; children (F-ench), *John*⁹ and *Willis*⁹.
- vi. ALBERT C. ⁸ b. —, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1864, in Pelham, aged 17 years.

254. LUCIUS,⁷ son of John (132) and Mary (Durkee) Boyden, b. —; m. June 19, 1827, Mary Ann, dau. of Jonathan

Fairbanks, of Holden, b. Sept. 1, 1804; she survived him, and m. 2d, Mr. Tucker.

Children :

- i. WINSLOW,⁸ b. Apr. 28, 1828, in Pomfret, Conn.; d. Feb. 14, 1864, in Holden.
- ii. LUCIUS,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1829.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. July 3, 1831, in Holden; d. Feb. 20, 1856, in Holden.
- iv. MINDWELL CADY,⁸ b. —, 1834, in Thompson, Conn.; d. May 16, 1850, in Holden.

255. ABNER,⁷ son of Elijah (133) and Amity (Fisher) Boyden, b. Nov. 4, 1792, in Walpole; d. June 4, 1837, in Marlboro, N. H.; m. —, Nancy Crosby, of Jaffrey, N. H., d. —, 1842, in Troy, N. H.

Children, born in Marlboro :

400. i. CHARLES ABNER,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1829.
- ii. ANN MARIA,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1832; resides in Rockford, Ill.

Abner (255) was quite young when his father and family moved from Walpole to Marlboro, N. H., where they remained for life. A history of the town states that "he was one of the most influential men of his time, serving thirteen years as town clerk, fourteen years as selectman, and two years in the Legislature. It may be safely said that he never neglected or betrayed any trust reposed in him; and perhaps to him more than to any other man our beautiful village owes its origin. His store was a centre of influence which extended throughout the town." His brothers William and Elijah were his successors in business.

256. OLIVER,⁷ son of Elijah (133) and Amity (Fisher) Boyden, b. Apr. 28, 1798, in Walpole; d. Dec. 11, 1854, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Dec. 31, 1821, Eliza Prescott. He was a farmer.

Children :

- i. GEORGE,⁸ b. June 26, 1826, in Marlboro, N. H.; m. —, Myra Adams, of New Ipswich, and resided in Washington, D. C., about 1881.

- ii. HENRY K.,⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1831; d. same day, in Marlboro.

257. WILLIAM,⁷ son of Elijah (133) and Amity (Fisher) Boyden, b. Jan. 8, 1808, in Marlboro, N. H.; d. Mar. 30, 1856, in Marlboro; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1837, Sarah N., dau. of Eber and Lydia (Adams) Tenney, d. Aug. 25, 1845; m. 2d, Mar. 26, 1846, Nancy W., sister of his first wife, d. Sept. 15, 1851. He was a merchant, associated with his brother Elijah in business in Marlboro, and was respected as an honorable, honest and upright man. No children.

258. ELIJAH,⁷ son of Elijah (133) and Amity (Fisher) Boyden, b. Aug. 15, 1814, in Marlboro, N. H.; d. there Nov. 29, 1894; m. Apr. 5, 1838, Anna Gove Cummings, of Sullivan, N. H., b. Nov. 22, 1820.

Child, adopted:

- i. EMELIA CUMMINGS, b. Nov. 6, 1849; m. Sept. 27, 1872, Clark N. Chandler, of Keene, N. H.; they had a son, Carl Boyden Chandler, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

When about twenty-one years of age he went to Boston, and engaged in the dry-goods business at 73 Court Street, which he carried on nearly three years, when, on account of the death of his brother Abner, he sold his business and returned to Marlboro. He formed a partnership with his brother William, and, under the firm name of W. & E. Boyden, continued the business of their late brother. Elijah held many offices in the town and State. In 1860 he retired from active business.

259. WILLIAM ELLIS,⁷ son of Spencer (134) and Rebecca (Ellis) Boyden, b. Apr. 29, 1806, in Walpole; d. May 1, 1879, in Sandwich; m. —, Hannah R. Hatch, of Falmouth, d. Sept. 4, 1885, in her 79th year. He passed many years in Sandwich in various enterprises, especially in stage lines, transportation of freight, and the express business; he

was prompt and reliable in any undertaking, and kindly remembered for his genial character.

Children, born in Sandwich :

401. i. WILLARD ELLIS,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1834.
- ii. ROBERT RANTOUL,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1838 ; d. —, unm.
- iii. REBECCA MARIA,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1841 ; d. Dec. 17, 1889, in Sandwich, unm.

260. JOHN ELLIS,⁷ son of Spencer (134) and Rebecca (Ellis) Boyden, b. Aug. 11, 1808, in Dedham ; d. Apr. 13, 1861, in Gloucester ; m. Sept. 27, 1832, in Dedham, Mary Sumner, of Sharon, d. Mar. 3, 1871, in Winchester, aged 64 years. He spent many years in the hotel business, in different localities in Boston, and at the time of his death was proprietor of a hotel in Gloucester ; his youngest daughter has been connected with the Boston City Hospital for many years.

Children, born in Dedham :

- i. MARY REBECCA ELLIS,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1834 ; d. Feb. 25, 1889 ; m. —, 1862, Leonard W. Hammond, of Gilsum, N. H.
- ii. LAURA,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1837 ; d. Aug. —, 1845, in Dedham.
- iii. SARAH PAMELA,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1844, in Dedham.

261. EDMUND,⁷ son of Spencer (134) and Nancy (Ellis) Boyden, b. Aug. 3, 1820, in South Walpole ; d. Mar. 29, 1886, in Mansfield ; m. Oct. 27, 1842, in South Walpole, Susan M. Billings, b. July 13, 1826, in Eastport, Me.

Children :

402. i. GEORGE EDMUND,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1843, in South Walpole.
- ii. SPENCER,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1845 ; d. Oct. 7, 1851, in Foxboro.
- iii. ROSCOE MERIB,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1851 ; m. June 12, 1878, Emily A. Wallace, of Portland, Me.
- iv. ELIZA E.,⁸ b. June 25, 1854.

262. OTIS,⁷ son of Foster (135) and Tryphena (Page) Boyden, b. Jan. 27, 1807, in Walpole ; d. Apr. 28, 1853, in Wal-

pole; m. Nov. 28, 1833, Julia Ann Sleeper, of Francestown, N. H., d. July 2, 1876, in her 63d year.

Children, born in Walpole:

- 403. i. JAMES OTIS,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1834.
- ii. TRUMAN C.,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1837; d. Aug. 31, 1838.
- iii. LAURA ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1839; d. Apr. 1, 1854.
- iv. RUSSELL TRUMAN,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1842; d. June 10, 1866.
- v. GEORGIANA E.,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1847; d. May 28, 1863.
- vi. STORER W.,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1849.

The deaths noted above were all in Walpole.

263. HORATIO,⁷ son of Foster (135) and Tryphena (Page) Boyden, b. Nov. 5, 1811, in Walpole; d. Oct. 31, 1893, in Walpole; m. Nov. 24, 1842, Charlotte W. Whiting, of Wrentham, d. June 13, 1888, in her 74th year.

Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE LOUISA,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. June 27, 1867, Harvey Lewis⁸ Boyden (250, iii.).
- 404. ii. HORATIO DAVIS,⁸ b. June 7, 1845.
- iii. FREDERICK FRANCIS,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. Oct. 16, 1875, in Boston; m. Apr. 1, 1874, Laura M. Sleeper; their son, *Frederick Sherburne*,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1875, d. July 25, 1876, in Lynn.
- iv. ELIZABETH WARE,⁸ b. May 21, 1851; d. Sept. 20, 1854.
- 405. v. ERASTUS EVERETT,⁸ b. May 8, 1859.

264. JOSEPH,⁷ son of Foster (135) and Tryphena (Page) Boyden, b. Sept. 28, 1813, in Walpole; d. Oct. 2, 1875, in Walpole; m. June 15, 1842, Nancy Ann Huff, b. —, in Freeman, Me., d. June 21, 1894, in Walpole, aged 74 years.

Children, born in Walpole:

- i. ALMIRA JOSEPHINE,⁸ b. Apr. 20, 1843; m. —, Mr. Fuller.
- ii. JOSEPH WESLEY,⁸ b. Mar. 7, 1845; d. Feb. 23, 1872, in Walpole; m. Mar. 17, 1871, Mary A. Bartlett.
- 406. iii. ALMON FOSTER,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1847.
- 407. iv. WILLIAM HART,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1849.
- 408. v. CHARLES HENRY,⁸ b. June 25, 1852.

- vi. LAURA MARIA,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1854; m. Mar. 22, 1877, Charles G. Hall, of Hopkinton.

265. WILLIAM,⁷ son of Jonathan (136) and Tryphena (Fales) Boyden, b. —, 1802, in Pelham; d. Aug. 1, 1850, in Boston; m. Sept. 10, 1834, Irene Putney, of Hillsboro, N. H., d. Aug. 9, 1842, in Grafton, Mass., aged 34 years.

Children :

- i. CHARLES FREDERICK,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1835; d. —, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. —; no children.
- ii. ANGELINE,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1838; m. —, and went to Michigan.
- iii. GEORGE W.,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1840; resides in Hillsboro.

266. DANIEL,⁷ son of Jonathan (136) and Tryphena (Fales) Boyden, b. Feb. 10, 1803, in Hillsboro, N. H.; d. Jan. 19, 1875, in Boston; m. Sept. 18, 1828, Harriet M. Simonds, b. Oct. 30, 1805, in Charlestown, d. Sept. 29, 1883, in Boston.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. HARRIET MARIA,⁸ b. —; d. Jan. 22, 1897, in Boston; m. 1st, —, 1852, P. H. Dolan, of Philadelphia; m. 2d, —, Edward Jackson, in Boston.
- ii. MARY ANNA,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1831; m. Oct. 8, 1859, Edward L. Bartlett, in Boston; no children.
409. iii. WALTER WELLINGTON,⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1839.

267. DAVID DANFORTH,⁷ son of Jonathan (136) and Tryphena (Fales) Boyden, b. July 4, 1814, in Hillsboro, N. H.; d. May 13, 1872, in Boston; m. Apr. 4, 1844, in Boston, Ann Smith Reagh, b. June 26, 1816, in Halifax, N. S., d. June 6, 1890, in Boston.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. SARAH J.,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1895, in Boston, unm.
- ii. DANIEL,⁸ b. June 14, 1851; d. May 30, 1852, in Boston.
- iii. SAMUEL S.,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1852; resides in Portland, Me., and is actuary of the Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- iv. HUMPHREY,⁸ b. —, 1854; d. young, in Boston.

- v. FRANK,⁸ b. July 8, 1856; m. June 17, 1893, Mary Jane Chilton, b. Oct. 24, 1862, in England; their son, *Reagh Chilton*,⁹ was b. Feb. 13, 1896, in Boston.

268. HARVEY,⁷ son of Jonathan (136) and Tryphena (Fales) Boyden, b. June 1, 1824, in Hillsboro, N. H.; d. May 5, 1884, in Boston; m. 1st, —, Wealthy Miller, of Hillsboro, d. Apr. 20, 1849; m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1852, Mary Costello, b. Mar. 25, 1833, in Ireland.

Children, all born in Hillsboro:

- i. ELIZABETH FRANCES,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1853; m. Aug. 5, 1885, Oliver T. Clark, of Boston.
- ii. IDA MAY,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1877, George M. Carr; residence, Dorchester.
- iii. ANNA LOUISE,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1859; m. Jan. 31, 1893, C. B. Douglass.

269. DAVID,⁷ son of John (138) and Betsey (Smith) Boyden, b. Jan. 2, 1808, in Holden; d. Jan. 19, 1861, in Worcester; m. Jan. 9, 1839, Martha, dau. of Elijah Paine, of Ashfield, d. Jan. 4, 1894, in Worcester, aged 83 years.

Children, born in Machias, Me.:

410. i. HENRY PAINE,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1842.
411. ii. DAVID,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1843.
- iii. FRANK WILLIAMS,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1845.

270. JOHN,⁷ son of John (138) and Betsey (Smith) Boyden, b. Aug. 14, 1816, in Spencer; d. Mar. 7, 1887, in Worcester; m. 1st, June 25, 1839, Lydia Maria Hartwell, of Princeton, d. Oct. 30, 1852, in Holden, aged 33 years; m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1854, Hannah Maria Black, of Worcester.

Children:

- i. FRANK,⁸ b. —, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1859, in Worcester.
- ii. HARRY,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. Dec. 2, 1865, in Worcester.

271. SAMUEL R.,⁷ son of Amasa (139) and Hannah (Haywood) Boyden, b. Jan. 16, 1813, in Holden; d. Aug. 12, 1893,

in Spencer ; m. Apr. 30, 1836, Harriet Brown West, d. Feb. 8, 1892, in Spencer, in her 78th year.

Children, born in Spencer :

- i. CHARLOTTE CLEMENTINE,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1838 ; m. Sept. 29, 1861, Capt. Emerson Stone, of Spencer.
- 412. ii. CHARLES AMASA,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1842.
- iii. EMMA HARRIET,⁸ b. May 2, 1846 ; m. James F. Irwin, of Brookfield.
- iv. WILLIAM WEST,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1849 ; d. May 14, 1869, in Spencer, unm.

272. WILLIAM MARSHALL,⁷ son of Amasa (139) and Hannah (Haywood) Boyden, b. Mar. 30, 1815, in Holden ; d. Nov. 11, 1870, in Spencer ; m. Feb. 3, 1843, Lucinda A. Lamb, both of Spencer.

Children :

- i. NANCY LOUISA,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1846.
- ii. HARRIET LUCINDA,⁸ b. July 8, 1856.

273. JOHN,⁷ son of Amasa (139) and Hannah (Haywood) Boyden, b. Dec. 29, 1817, in Holden ; d. Mar. 18, 1890, in Spencer ; m. May 5, 1844, Jerusha Ann Barr, both of Spencer. No children.

274. DANIEL,⁷ son of Comfort (140) and Silence (Dryden) Boyden, b. Apr. 20, 1823, in Holden ; m. 1st, —, 1844, Lucy Lindsey, in Olmstead, O., d. Sept. 10, 1850, in Worcester, in her 23d year ; m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1852, Susan Robinson Brimhall, b. Mar. 6, 1828, in West Boylston. He is an artist ; residence, Holden.

Child :

- i. CLARA,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1847, in Holden ; d. May 20, 1886, in Worcester.

275. CYRUS DRYDEN,⁷ son of Comfort (140) and Silence (Dryden) Boyden, b. June 11, 1827, in Holden ; d. Sept. 24,

1857, in Christiansburg, O.; m. Apr. 2, 1850, in Piqua, O., Lydia Duffey, b. May 22, 1822, in Winchester, Va.

Children :

- 413. i. HARRY,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1851.
- 414. ii. GEORGE,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1853.
- iii. HARRIET JANE,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1855.
- 415. iv. CYRUS DRYDEN,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1858.

276. GEORGE,⁷ son of Comfort (140) and Silence (Dryden) Boyden, b. July 18, 1831, in Holden; m. Oct. 5, 1856, Hannah Eliza, dau. of William Page Reed, b. Feb. 6, 1837, in Topsham, Me. He was the master car-builder for the Worcester & Nashua and the New London & Northern railroads, from 1862 to 1870; since then he has been a wheelwright in Holden.

Children :

- i. JANE,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1859, in Holden; m. Jan. 25, 1899, George Lewis Stone, of Boston: Child (Stone); *Carl Warren⁹ Stone*, b. Apr. 13, 1900.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZA⁸ (Lila), b. June 18, 1864, in Worcester; residence, Holden.
- iii. LUCY PAGE,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1871, in Holden; m. June 24, 1896, Elihu Frank Kelton; residence, Petersham: Child (Kelton); *Frank Boyden⁹ Kelton*, b. Apr. 8, 1897.

277. EUNICE CHASE,⁷ dau. of Comfort (140) and Silence (Dryden) Boyden, b. June 18, 1841, in Holden; m. Sept. 4, 1871, in Jackson, Mississippi, Berthier Warren, b. Oct. 22, 1836, in Auburn. Residence, Worcester.

Children (Warren) :

- i. MARY SILENCE,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1875, in Holden; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Walter Herbert Richardson, b. Nov. 29, 1873, in Holden; residence, Worcester; he is a dentist: Child (Richardson); *Berthier Warren⁹ Richardson*, b. Aug. 20, 1900.
- ii. HARRY LESTER,⁸ b. Apr. 9, 1880; d. Apr. 15, 1881.

278. DAVID,⁷ son of Deacon Amos (141) and Sally (Benson) Boyden, b. Mar. 11, 1797, in Mendon; d. Jan. 23, 1870, in Blackstone; m. Aug. 25, 1821, Cynthia Parker, of Mendon, d. Aug. 5, 1863, in Blackstone, aged 62 years.

Children, born in Mendon :

- i. PRISCILLA,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1822; d. Nov. 16, 1822.
- ii. CAROLINE,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1823; d. May 26, 1854, in Blackstone.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁸ b. June 5, 1824; d. June 10, 1829.
- iv. SALLY,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1825; d. June 2, 1868; m. Nov. 27, 1867, H. P. Bascom.
- v. MARY ANN,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. Oct. 4, 1854, George H. Bates; residence, Providence, R. I.
- vi. HELEN ELIZABETH,⁸ b. May 27, 1829.
- vii. ABBA PARKER,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. May 28, 1833.
- viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁸ b. July 31, 1833; d. Aug. 26, 1833.
- ix. ABBA PARKER,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Sept. 17, 1857, John C. Hobbs.

279. JOEL,⁷ son of Amos (141) and Sally (Benson) Boyden, b. July 7, 1803, in Mendon; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1826, Mary Andrus, d. —; m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1830, Rebecca Stearns, of Medfield, d. —; m. 3d, Nov. 28, 1833, Mary Briggs.

Child :

- i. AMOS,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1827; m. Mary Amanda,⁸ dau. of William Collins Boyden. (280, i.)

280. WILLIAM COLLINS,⁷ son of Amos (141) and Sally (Benson) Boyden, b. May 11, 1811, in Mendon; d. Feb. 17, 1891, in Walpole; m. Aug. 18, 1833, Emily Frances, dau. of Caleb Mowry, of Mendon, d. May 25, 1880, in Walpole, aged 66 years. He was a farmer.

Children, the first five born in Mendon :

- i. MARY AMANDA,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. Oct. —, 1897;
m. Amos,⁸ son of Joel Boyden (279).
416. ii. WILLIAM COLLINS,⁸ b. Apr. 3, 1836.

- iii. SANFORD HARRIS,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 18, 1868, unm.
417. iv. DECATUR MOWRY,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1840.
- v. EMILY FRANCES,⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1845; d. Sept. 17, 1846, in Halifax.
- vi. EMILY ANNE,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1848, in Halifax.
- vii. REUBEN MOWRY,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1853, in Slatersville, R. I.; d. Sept. 5, 1887, in Walpole, unm.
- viii. AMY LEONA,⁸ b. May 23, 1856, in Woonsocket, R. I.; now a teacher in the State Normal School, Worcester.
281. ARIEL MANN,⁷ son of Jesse (142) and Esther (Paine) Boyden, b. Aug. 7, 1806, in Walpole; d. Dec. 8, 1849, in Sandwich; m. —, Caroline, dau. of Levi Swift, d. July 30, 1890, in Brookline, in her 79th year.

Child:

- i. ARIEL JESSE,⁸ b. —; d. Apr. 19, 1850, in Sandwich.

282. JOHN,⁷ son of Silas (143) and Phebe (Armsby) Boyden, b. July 6, 1791, in Medfield; d. Mar. —, 1824, in Sturbridge; m. Jan. 19, 1815, Sarah Brock Clark, of Ward (now Auburn).

Children, born in Worcester:

418. i. JOHN PRENTICE,⁸ b. June 8, 1816.
- ii. SARAH LUCINDA,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1818; m. May 26, 1839, in Auburn, David Cummings, of Montpelier, Vt.

283. SILAS,⁷ son of Silas (143) and Phebe (Armsby) Boyden, b. Feb. 17, 1801, in Medfield; d. Aug. 7, 1881, in Chicopee; m. June 9, 1825, Caroline, dau. of Jason and Damaris Harding, b. —, 1803, in Medfield, d. Jan. 11, 1877, in Chicopee; both were buried in Medfield.

Children, born in Medfield:

419. i. MOSES HARDING,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1828.
- ii. EDMUND,⁸ b. —; d. in infancy.
- iii. LOUISE CAROLINE,⁸ b. July 7, 1831; d. July —, 1873; m. Oct. 2, 1858, Moses Hartshorn, as his second wife.

- iv. FRANCIS WILLIAM,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1837; d. Jan. 22, 1861, in Dedham; m. Apr. 4, 1858, Caroline Elizabeth Kimball, of Gardiner, Me. Caroline, who survived her husband, m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1883, Solomon Robinson, of Webster, who d. May 7, 1888; she resides in Medfield. The only child of Francis, *Frank Edward*,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1859, in Dedham; m. Sept. 12, 1887, Mary Katherine Riefler; their children, i. Ruth,¹⁰ and ii. Arthur Kimball,¹⁰ both d. young. Frank E. is a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. JOANNA LUCINDA,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1839; d. Oct. 18, 1893, in Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.

284. PRESTON,⁷ son of Amos (144) and Susannah (Kingsbury) Boyden, b. Dec. 8, 1798, in Medfield; d. June 7, 1879, in Ashland; m. —, Fanny Williams, of Mansfield, d. Sept. 30, 1862, in her 64th year. He was an original character, very intelligent, and with an exceedingly genial disposition; he held decided opinions and expressed them laconically, from which habit he was called "Judge Boyden." One who knew him very intimately says he was always good humored and fond of discussion, "an honest old man with plenty of friends but no enemy."

Child:

- i. SUSANNAH,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. 1st, Amos Rice; m. 2d, Willard Greenwood; m. 3d, Gilbert F. Jones, of Ashland, where they now reside.

285. OTIS,⁷ son of Eli (145) and Patty (Hinds) Boyden, b. June 26, 1797, in Chesterfield, N. H.; d. Jan. 7, 1880, in Newark, N. J.; m. Oct. 3, 1826, Rachel Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1806, in Livingston, N. J., d. Oct. 3, 1889, in Newark.

Children, born in Newark, N. J.:

420. i. HENRY SMITH,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1828.
 ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK,⁸ b. June 17, 1833; d. Sept. 28, 1887; m. Oct. 27, 1856, Eliza J. Ward, of Newark.
 Child: *Mary Ida*,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1857.

- iii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS,⁶ b. Mar. 15, 1835; m. Sept. 25, 1854, Jennie A. Dabbs; resides in Newark; no children.

421. iv. OTIS WALLACE,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1837.

286. IRA,⁷ son of Eli (145) and Patty (Hinds) Boyden, b. Apr. 18, 1801, in Chesterfield, N. H.; d. Jan. 2, 1884, in Troy, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Thirza Coburn, b. July 4, 1804, d. Apr. 25, 1868.

Children :

- i. SARAH AUGUSTA,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1827.
- ii. PERSIS HOWE,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1829; m. Nov. 1, 1853, D. E. Cutler.
- iii. ALPHONZO WATSON,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1831; d. young.
- iv. WILLIAM JUDSON,⁸ b. June 7, 1836; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Jane P. Aldrich, of Richmond, N. H. Children: 1. *Lula Frances*,⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1865; m. Jan. 6, 1892, Harvey Ernest Gates, and has two children: 2. *Harold Edward*,⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1880.
- v. CHARLOTTE AMELIA,⁸ b. July 29, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1861, William Butler.

287. LORENZO,⁷ son of Eli (145) and Patty (Hinds) Boyden, b. Aug. 30, 1811, in Chesterfield, N. H.; d. Feb. 17, 1884, in Newark, N. J.; m. May 31, 1836, Jane Eliza Muchmore, in Cheapside, N. J., d. Oct. 22, 1884, in Newark. He left his home at fourteen years of age, and learned the trade of shoe making. About 1832, he located in Newark with his brother Otis, who afterwards took him as a partner, in the business of shoe manufacturing; later he carried on the business alone very successfully. He was generous towards his workmen in their old age. He was a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church for thirty years, and was honored and trusted alike in business and social circles.

Children :

- i. GEORGE ANSEL,⁸ b. July 22, 1839; d. Aug. 27, 1840.
- ii. MARTHA JANE,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. June 5, 1867, Hiram J. Fonda, of Newark, N. J.

- iii. MARY CORNELIA,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1845; m. June 11, 1885,
James S. Newell, of Newton Centre, d. May 2, 1899.

288. ALONZO,⁷ son of Joshua (146) and Laura (Taylor) Boyden, b. Jan. 8, 1810, in Buckland; m. Dec. 6, 1847, Delilah Tilman, b. Oct. 27, 1822, in Sandiston, N. J. He is a farmer in Susquehanna, Penn.

Children, the first three born in Sandiston, N. J. :

- i. MARY M.,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1848.
422. ii. CHARLES,⁸ b. June 17, 1850.
423. iii. GEORGE,⁸ b. May 4, 1852.
424. iv. SYDNEY,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1854, in Dingman, Penn.
v. WILLIAM,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1858; m. Dec. 20, 1881, Emma Hendrickson, b. Apr. 5, 1859, in Doraville, N. Y.; no children.
425. vi. EMELIUS E.,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1863, in Milford, Penn.

289. DWIGHT,⁷ son of Joshua (146) and Laura (Taylor) Boyden, b. Feb. 28, 1817, in Buckland; d. Oct. 27, 1895, in Northfield, Ohio; m. May 23, 1844, Sophia Hanson, of Shelburne, b. Sept. 21, 1828, d. Feb. 17, 1887, in Northfield, Ohio. He was a farmer in Shelburne, until 1874, and afterwards in Northfield, Ohio.

Children, born in Shelburne :

- i. WILLIAM PAYSON,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1845; d. Dec. 27, 1869, in Shelburne.
ii. FLORA AMANDA,⁸ b. July 17, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1865, in Shelburne.
iii. ISABEL SOPHIA,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1850.
iv. HIRAM ROOT,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1852; m. Nov. 18, 1888, Anna E. Marsh; no children. Residence, Northfield, O.
v. CAROLINE RUTH,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1857; m. May 23, 1882, Charles A. Metcalf; they have four children.
vi. HELEN FLAVILLA,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1861.

290. CHARLES OTIS,⁷ son of Joseph B. (147) and Octavia Throop (Clapp) Boyden, b. Oct. 15, 1844, in Haydenville; m.

Dec. 6, 1864, in Boston, Sarah Jane, dau. of John and Alice (Duke) Kennington, of Boston, b. July 26, 1847.

Children :

- i. ALICE OCTAVIA,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1866; d. June 21, 1866, in Worcester.
- ii. CHARLES JOSEPH,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1868.
- iii. FLORENCE DUKE,⁸ b. May 17, 1871; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Harry B. Ingraham, of Worcester.
- iv. ALICE KENNINGTON,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1873; d. July 26, 1874, in Worcester.
- v. LILLIAN MAY,⁸ b. May 31, 1876; m. Oct. 3, 1893, William G. Seymour, in Boston.
- vi. ARTHUR HENRY,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1879.

291. PHILIP,⁷ son of Ziba (148) and Betsey (Shepherd) Boyden, b. Sept. 1, 1799, in Robbinston, Me.; d. there Aug. 5, 1855; m. Dec. 22, 1817, Jane Mason, of Pembroke, Me., d. Mar. 16, 1852, aged 55 years.

Children :

- i. PHILIP,⁸ b. —; m. Rachel Carlisle, and moved to Minnesota.
- ii. JOSHUA,⁸ b. —; went to California, where he d. —.
426. iii. SAMUEL,⁸ b. —, 1828.
- 426a. iv. STEPHEN ARNOLD,⁸ b. July 11, 1831.
- v. JOSEPH,⁸ b. —; removed to Minnesota.
- vi. ELIZA,⁸ b. —.
- vii. REBECCA,⁸ —.
- viii. JANE,⁸ b. —.

292. IRA,⁷ son of Dolphe (149) and Polly (Morse) Boyden, b. Feb. 16, 1800, in Perry, Me.; d. Feb. 14, 1875; m. Apr. 29, 1836, Phebe Merritt, of Addison, Me., d. Feb. 23, 1875, aged 57 years.

Children :

427. i. DELPHA,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1837.
- ii. MARY,⁸ b. July 29, 1842; m. June 8, 1869, William H. Goulding.

293. OTIS,⁷ son of Dolphe (149) and Polly (Morse) Boyden, b. May 5, 1801, in Robbinston, Me.; d. there Feb. 18, 1878; m. Apr. 19, 1824, Eliza Loring of Perry, d. July 15, 1894, in her 94th year.

Children, born in Robbinston:

i. ELIZA,⁸ b. Apr. 21, 1825; m. Feb. 20, 1846, George N. Gates.

ii. MARY ANN,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1827; m. Sept. 26, 1852, Pardon L. Porter.

iii. HANNAH,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1828; m. Nov. 14, 1849, Eliphalet Olmstead.

428. iv. OTIS,⁸ b. July 20, 1834.

429. v. ELIJAH,⁸ b. Mar. 31, 1836.

294. AMOS,⁷ son of Dolphe (149) and Polly (Morse) Boyden, b. May 8, 1804, in Robbinston, Me.; d. there Feb. 8, 1876; m. 1st, —, Henrietta Everitt, d. Apr. 19, 1872, aged 58 years; m. 2d, —, Mrs. Rhoda Rose, of Eastport, Me., d. Aug. —, 1894, aged 78 years.

Children (order of birth not certainly known):

i. SARAH ELLEN,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. —.

ii. EVERITT,⁸ b. —; d. —.

iii. SETH,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. June 21, 1873.

iv. HUDSON,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1855; d. Mar. 24, 1876.

v. WILLIS,⁸ b. —, 1860; d. —, 1896.

vi. ANNETTE,⁸ b. —; d. —.

vii. ESTELLA,⁸ b. —; m. Mr. Hudson.

viii. CHARLOTTE,⁸ b. —; d. —.

295. STEPHEN LEWIS,⁷ son of Stephen (150) and Hannah (Pettee) Boyden [dau. of Hezekiah and Chloe (Ware) Pettee], b. May 17, 1812, in Foxboro; d. there Apr. 26, 1888; m. (pub.) May 4, 1839, Emeline, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Talbot) Hodges, b. Mar. 6, 1815, in Sharon, d. Aug. 9, 1899, in Foxboro. He spent the greater part of his life in mechanical pursuits, was a close observer, deeply interested in the arts and sciences, and had considerable inventive

ability; he was esteemed and respected by all who knew him.

Children, born in Foxboro :

- i. HANNAH EMELINE,⁸ b. July 11, 1840; unm.
- ii. CHARLES LEWIS,⁸ b. July 6, 1844; d. July 15, 1863, in New Orleans, from wounds received at the siege of Port Hudson, in the Civil War.
- 430. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1846.
- 431. iv. AMOS J.,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1853.

296. JOSEPH,⁷ son of Stephen (150) and Hannah (Pettee) Boyden, b. Feb. 15, 1827; d. —, 1897; m. Dec. 30, 1851, Mary J. Durfee, of Salem, Me., b. —, 1827, d. —.

Children, born in Foxboro :

- i. LAURA JANE,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1853; d. July 1, 1894, in Mansfield, unm.
- ii. MARY H.,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1856; d. Mar. 20, 1877, unm.
- iii. CARRIE,⁸ b. —.
- iv. HATTIE A.,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1860.
- v. ANNIE M.,⁸ b. May 24, 1866; m. June 14, 1893, Leon Leslie Jones.

297. THOMAS,⁷ son of Stephen (150) and Hannah (Pettee) Boyden, b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. (pub.) Sept. 25, 1855, Martha L. Johnson, b. —, 1836.

Children :

- 432. i. THOMAS DEXTER,⁸ b. —, 1856.
- ii. CLARISSA LOUISA,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Oliver Cass Holmes.
- iii. ARABELLA ALICE,⁸ b. —, 1861; d. —, 1898; m. May 19, 1879, Joseph T. Hamilton.
- iv. JENNIE L.,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1865; m. Mr. Hall.
- 433. v. ELMER N.,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1867.
- vi. MATTIE LOUETTA,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1869.
- vii. WALLACE J.,⁸ b. May 23, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1874, in Foxboro.
- viii. CLEMENTINA FLORENCE,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1876.

298. OBADIAH SHERMAN,⁷ son of Seth (151) and Abigail (Sherman) Boyden, b. Sept. 26, 1818, in Newark, N. J.; m. 1st, July 18, 1841, Sarah Hewes, dau. of Robert Hewes, of Foxboro, b. Apr. 17, 1820, d. Aug. 15, 1843; m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1845, Eliza, dau. of Cyrus and Melinda (Brown) French, of Springfield.

Children, born in Newark :

- i. ROBERT HEWES,⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1877.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1846; d. —.
- iii. CHARLES FRANCIS,⁸ b. Apr. 21, 1849; d. Nov. 1, 1849.
- iv. FRANK ELLIS,⁸ b. Apr. 27, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1870.
- v. MARY ISABEL,⁸ b. June 17, 1856; m. May 30, 1877, Abram Barton Crawford. Children (Crawford): 1. *Clara E.*⁹; 2. *Frank Boyden.*⁹

299. ALEXANDER ANDREWS,⁷ son of Alexander (152) and Rachel (Andress) Boyden, b. Oct. 28, 1819, in Newark, N. J.; d. Oct. 6, 1870, in Sharon; m. (pub.) Feb. 28, 1841, Harriet Goward Fuller, b. Nov. 26, 1822, in Easton.

Children :

434. i. HENRY ALEXANDER,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1841, in Easton.
435. ii. CLARENCE FULLER,⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1846, in Attleboro.
436. iii. CLINTON A.,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1853, in Worcester.

300. WILLIAM H.,⁷ son of Alexander (152) and Rachel (Andress) Boyden, b. Jan. 18, 1826, in Newark, N. J.; d. Dec. 11, 1899, in West Roxbury; m. June 24, 1850, in Foxboro, Polly Ann Curtis, b. Apr. 10, 1833, in Foxboro.

Children :

- i. EOLAH ANNAZETTA,⁸ b. May 29, 1851, in Worcester; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Lewis Parrell Locke, of Boston.
- ii. JENNIE LOUISA,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1870, in Boston; m. Feb. 20, 1895, William Allerton, in Boston.

301. SETH RYNEX,⁷ son of Benjamin Franklin (154) and Lucinda Ann (Clapp) Boyden, b. Mar. 7, 1841, in Foxboro; m. Sept. 25, 1880, in New York City, Martha Washington, b. Sept. 25, 1849, in Boston, daughter of Lewis and Sarah Bullard Smith, both born in Sharon. They have no children.

He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is a stationary engineer in a manufactory in Brooklyn.

302. CHARLES WARD,⁷ son of William Pitt (155) and Elizabeth (Collins) Boyden, b. Mar. 25, 1837, in Ramapo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Frances Elizabeth Collins, b. Mar. 3, 1843, in New Albany, Ind.

Children, born in New Albany :

i. CHARLES FRANCIS,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1872.

ii. WILLIAM EVERETT,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1875.

303. ELISHA SAYLES,⁷ son of James (156) and Lucy (Sayles) Boyden, b. May 19, 1797, in Wrentham; d. Dec. 13, 1872, in Norwood; m. Nov. 1, 1818, Mary Ann Wallace, b. June 2, 1801, in Boston; d. Dec. 17, 1873, in Norwood.

Children :

i. LUCY A.,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1819, in Wrentham; m. Apr. 29, 1841, Nathaniel W. Pond.

437. ii. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1822, in Wrentham.

438. iii. SILAS A.,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1826, in Wrentham.

439. iv. JOSHUA NASH,⁸ b. June 8, 1828, in Newton.

440. v. JAMES HARDING,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1832, in Dracut.

441. vi. ORIN A.,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1835, in Wrentham.

442. vii. GEORGE EDMUND,⁸ b. May 20, 1838, in Wrentham.

viii. LYDIA A.,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1841, in Bellingham; m. Aug. 9, 1860, George E. Metcalf.

304. JAMES HARDING,⁷ son of James (156) and Lucy (Sayles) Boyden, b. Jan. 17, 1808, in Wrentham; d. Mar. 24, 1845, in Lowell; m. —, Mary Kendall, of Lowell.

Children :

i. FRANCES ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1835.

ii. JAMES HENRY,⁸ b. June 4, 1836.

iii. ELIZABETH ROBERTS,⁸ b. May 8, 1838.

iv. HARRIET,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1842; d. Mar. 3, 1845, in Lowell.

305. LEWIS,⁷ son of Adam (157) and Hannah (Clapp) Boyden, b. Feb. 4, 1801, in Wrentham; d. June 11, 1885, in

Mendon; m. Oct. 29, 1823, Melitiah Pond, of Medway, d. Aug. 29, 1875, in Mendon, aged 69 years.

Children :

- i. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1826, in Mendon; d. July 27, 1842, in Milford.
443. ii. LEWIS AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1835, in Mendon.
- iii. WILLIAM EDWARD,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1841, in Mendon; d. July 16, 1872; m. —, 1868, Mary E. Rhodes, b. Sept. 7, 1848, in Grafton; their daughter *Flora May*,⁹ b. May 1, 1869, in Worcester, m. June 7, 1893, Charles W. Eggleston, of Worcester.
- iv. MARY EMMA ROGERS,⁸ b. —, 1848; m. June 25, 1868, William P. Beals, of Hopedale, Mass.

306. CYRUS,⁷ son of Adam (157) and Hannah (Clapp) Boyden, b. Oct. 18, 1804, in Wrentham; d. May 25, 1885, in Worcester; m. Jan. —, 1829, Mary Robbins, dau. of Adam Wheelock, of Mendon, b. Apr. 16, 1811, d. July 12, 1877, in Worcester.

Children :

444. i. HENRY WARREN,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1829, in Milford.
- ii. HANNAH E.,⁸ b. May 8, 1832; m. Mar. 20, 1852, Lewis Stone, of Mendon.
- iii. CHARLES ALBERT,⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1843; d. in infancy.
- iv. GEORGE DEXTER,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1844, in Mendon; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1868, Mary Hagar, d. July —, 1869; m. 2d, June 4, 1873, Emma Spurr McGee.
- v. CHARLOTTE ELLEN,⁸ b. May 1, 1846, in Mendon; m. Mar. 23, 1869, Joseph P. Eaton, of Auburn; their children (Eaton): 1. *George Bancroft*⁹; and 2. *Henry Putnam*⁹; both died young.

307. CHARLES,⁷ son of Amos (158) and Abigail (Wood) Boyden, b. Nov. 14, 1804; d. Aug. 31, 1890; m. 1st, —, Mary Dunbar, of Orange, b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. 2d, June 15, 1849, Augusta Dunham, of Rathbone, N. Y.; they moved to Wisconsin in 1853, settled in Mills Center, Brown Co., in Apr., 1867, their last residence.

Children :

- i. HENRY,^b b. —; d. Aug. 15, 1863, a soldier in the Civil War, at Vicksburg.
- ii. EMILY,^b b. —; d. Sept. 18, 1849, in Orange, aged 10 years.
- iii. HATTIE,^b b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. 1st, Mar. 4, 1860, Robert Chase, of Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. 2d, Alfred Bessex.
- iv. EMILY L.,^b b. Apr. 5, 1852; d. Nov. 30, 1890; m. Nov. —, 1874, Augustus Sanborn.
- 445. v. ELBRIDGE,^b b. Dec. 2, 1853.
- 446. vi. CHARLES AMOS,^b b. Aug. 12, 1855.
- 447. vii. WILLIE D.,^b b. July 19, 1857.
- 448. viii. GEORGE EDWARD,^b b. Dec. 9, 1860.
- ix. MILLEY,^b b. July 23, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Charles E. Buckman.

308. ELBRIDGE,⁷ son of Amos (158) and Abigail (Wood) Boyden, b. July 4, 1810, in Somerset, Vt.; d. Mar. 25, 1898, in Worcester; m. Jan. 17, 1834, Louisa D., dau. of Ashel and Deborah Davis, of Royalston, d. Dec. 21, 1888, in Worcester, aged 82 years.

Children :

- i. ELLEN LOUISA,^b b. May 10, 1835; d. Jan. 20, 1843, in Athol.
- ii. GEORGE ELBRIDGE,^b b. Aug. 29, 1840, in Athol; d. Oct. 19, 1885, in Worcester; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mrs. Helen Maria (Holman) Harris, b. —, in Portsmouth, N. H. Their son *George Melville*,^b d. Aug. 11, 1871.
- 449. iii. MASON AMOS,^b b. Sept. 7, 1845.
- iv. MARY ELLEN (adopted) b. Mar. 2, 1851; m. Oct. 14, 1875, S. Hamilton Coe, of Worcester.

Elbridge (308) was but six months old when his parents removed to Orange, where he passed his boyhood and school days. At sixteen years of age he was apprenticed for three years to a carpenter in Athol; he applied himself to his work, studied thoroughly the principles of design and construction,

and became a master builder in that town and its vicinity. About 1844 he removed to Worcester, where he began business as an architect. For more than fifty years he practiced his profession, and erected many churches, town and county buildings, and private residences, in Massachusetts and other States. The number of large and costly edifices, built after his plans, attest his ability and genius; of such, the Mechanics Hall, in Worcester, is a conspicuous example. His manliness secured to him an honorable name and enduring fame.

309. MOSES,⁷ son of Justus (159) and Mary (McCoy) Boyden, b. Mar. 2, 1807, in Sturbridge; d. Apr. 18, 1885, in Lemonwier, Wis.; m. June 2, 1831, Gehannah Lewis Foote, of Erie Co., N. Y.

Children :

- i. CLARISSA M.,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1832, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Mar. 11, 1855, Thomas J. Hammond.
450. ii. GEORGE W.,⁸ b. May 25, 1834, in Simcoe, Can.
- iii. MARY E.,⁸ b. June 26, 1836; d. Mar. 27, 1873; m. Feb. 14, 1863, Reuben Cooper.
- iv. JUSTUS L.,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1839; d. Apr. 1, 1883.
451. v. JAMES W.,⁸ b. Mar. 31, 1842, in Smithfield, N. Y.
452. { vi. MILLARD,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1845, in Rochester, N. Y.
- { vii. MALINDA,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1845, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1845.
- viii. WILLIAM J.,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1847, in Waterville, Wis.; d. Oct. 27, 1848.
- ix. WILLIAM A.,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1849, in Waterville, Wis.; d. July 23, 1878; m. Apr. 1, 1876, Ida Stephens; their daughter *Winifred*,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1877.

310. POLLY,⁷ dau. of Justus (159) and Mary (McCoy) Boyden, b. Oct. 9, 1809, in Sturbridge; d. Jan. 1, 1888; m. Jan. 19, 1830, in Union, Conn., Gideon Wales, d. Nov. 16, 1861.

Children (Wales) :

- i. LAMIRA A.,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1831, in Union, Conn.; m. Dec. 23, 1847, in Brookfield, Wis., Elisha D. Blodgett.
- ii. ARVINE A.,⁸ b. May 29, 1833, in Union, Conn.; d. Mar. 9, 1850, in Brookfield, Wis.

- iii. SOLOMON A.,⁸ b. January 21, 1836, in Union, Conn.; m. Nov. 11, 1860, Jane A. E. Hanney, in Sheboygan, Wis.; they have eight children.
- iv. ADELIA C.,⁸ b. July 5, 1838, in Wauwatosa, Wis.; m. Mar. 22, 1866, in Brookfield, Wis., R. D. Lewis; they have three children.
- v. ESTHER E.,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1843, in Brookfield, Wis.; m. Mar. 22, 1866, Charles Garvens; they have six children, and live on the old homestead where she was born.
- vi. MARY C.,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1848, in Brookfield, Wis.; resides in Wauwatosa.
- vii. ALLEN A.,⁸ b. Apr. 21, 1853, in Brookfield, Wis.; d. Oct. 20, 1868, in Wauwatosa.

311. ALFRED,⁷ son of Moses (161) and Harriet (Hinckley) Boyden, b. Sept. 20, 1813, in Barre; d. Aug. 24, 1889, in New Braintree; m. 1st, —, in North Brookfield, Charlotte Holmes, b. Jan. 14, 1818, in Barre, d. Sept. 27, 1874, in New Braintree; m. 2d, —, 1876, Mrs. Sarah Gambell. He was a farmer.

Children, born in New Braintree:

- i. MARTHA AZUBAH,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Jan. 21, 1852.
- ii. RUFUS HINCKLEY,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. Aug. 5, 1863.
- iii. ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. Charles H. Curtis.
- 453. { iv. HENRY,⁸ b. June 3, 1846.
- { v. HARRIET,⁸ b. June 3, 1846; d. Apr. 22, 1861.
- vi. CHARLES MINER,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1848; m. Alice Wilbur.
- vii. SARAH AZUBAH,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1849; m. Charles Sumner Lincoln.
- viii. LOINAH,⁸ b. July 17, 1850; d. Dec. 2, 1850.
- ix. LEWIS,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. in infancy.
- x. FRANCIS DWIGHT,⁸ b. July 21, 1854; d. in infancy.
- [All the foregoing deaths occurred in New Braintree.]
- xi. MARTHA JANE,⁸ b. May 22, 1857; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1885, William Freeman Adams, d. Aug. 11, 1890, in West Brookfield; m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1895, Henry Alanson Allen, of Ware; residence, West Brookfield.

312. ELIAS,⁷ son of Barnard (163) and Abigail (Whitney) Boyden, b. July 5, 1799, in Milford; d. Apr. 28, 1855, in Millbury; m. —, Sylvia Adams, b. —, in Mendon, d. Mar. 20, 1893, in Worcester, aged 87 years.

Children:

- i. HEZEKIAH E.,⁸ b. —, 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1851.
- ii. MARY E.,⁸ b. —, 1830; d. July 23, 1853.
- iii. GEORGE W.,⁸ b. —, 1833; d. Oct. 6, 1857.
- iv. SYLVIA ADAMS,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1838.
- v. LAURA,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1842.
- vi. ANGELINE,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1843.
- vii. CATHERINE E.,⁸ b. June 7, 1847; d. Dec. 19, 1849.
- viii. AGNES A.,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Mar. 22, 1852.

[The deaths of the foregoing are recorded in Millbury.]

313. OBED AMBROSE,⁷ son of James (164) and Pamela (Allen) Boyden, b. Apr. 19, 1805, in Medway; d. Nov. 27, 1838, in Watertown; m. —, 1828, at West Roxbury, Charlotte Shurtleff, b. —, in Sudbury, d. Oct. 1, 1857, in Boston, aged 53 years.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH EZRA,⁸ b. —, 1829, in West Roxbury; d. young.
454. ii. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. April 12, 1831, in Lexington.
- iii. NANCY ELLEN,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1833, in Cambridgeport.

314. JAMES ALLEN,⁷ son of James (164) and Pamela (Allen) Boyden, b. Mar. 5, 1816, in Medway; d. July 11, 1891, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. 1st, Dec. —, 1838, at West Roxbury, Eliza Cole, of Belchertown, d. Aug. 7, 1883, in Franklin; m. 2d, —, Mrs. Sarah Wilkinson, of California.

Child:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1839, in Watertown; m. —, 1857, at Cumberland, R. I., Albert W. Newell, d. —, 1895. Child (Newell): *James Edward*,⁹ b. —, 1857; d. —, 1896.

315. HENRY NEWELL,⁷ son of James (164) and Pamela (Allen) Boyden, b. May 8, 1819; d. Nov. 21, 1894, in Spring-

field ; buried in Cook Street cemetery, Newton, with his wife and children ; m. Oct. 27, 1838, Sally, dau. of John and Jane Nickelson, b. Nov. 23, 1819, d. June 6, 1884, in Springfield.

Children :

- i. JULIA ANGELINE,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1840 ; d. Jan. 28, 1842.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1843 ; d. Aug. 18, 1844.
- iii. NEWELL HENRY,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1846 ; d. June 30, 1849.
- iv. ROSELIA ANGELINE,⁸ b. June 12, 1847 ; m. May 15, 1872, Joseph Marshall White ; residence, Taunton.
- v. GEORGE WALTER,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1851 ; d. June 24, 1853.
- vi. ADELAIDE LOUISE,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1859 ; d. Aug. 28, 1860.

316. GEORGE CALVIN,⁷ son of James (164) and Pamela (Allen) Boyden, b. Oct. 7, 1825, in Franklin ; d. Aug. 28, 1893, in Chelsea ; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Maria A. Wyman, d. —, 1900. He was a stationer and newsdealer in Chelsea.

Children :

- i. HARRIET MARIA,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1846, in Lowell.
455. ii. GEORGE HENRY,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1854, in Biddeford, Me.

317. WYATT,⁷ son of Isaac (165) and Jemima (Corey) Boyden, b. Feb. 7, 1788, in Sturbridge ; d. Apr. 27, 1878, in Chicago ; m. May 29, 1807, in Greenwich, Fanny Newcomb, b. Mar. 6, 1785, in Mansfield, Conn., d. Nov. 28, 1833, in Boscawen, N. H.

Children, born in Greenwich :

- 455a. i. FITZ HENRY,⁸ b. Apr. 27, 1808.
- ii. MARIA JEMIMA,⁸ b. May 4, 1810 ; d. Dec. 30, —, in Boscawen ; m. at Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 10, 1849, Eben Boyden, M. D. (323).

318. ASAPH,⁷ son of Isaac (165) and Jemima (Corey) Boyden, b. Dec. 7, 1802, in Greenwich ; d. Sept. 1, 1886, in Stark, Me. ; m. Mar. 26, 1829, Mrs. Susan (Butler) West, d. Jan. 6, 1882.

Children, born in Industry, Me. :

- i. FRANCES LUCINDA,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1830 ; m. May 5, 1850, Samuel R. Allen, of Industry.

- ii. JOSEPHINE,⁸ b. July 22, 1831; m. 1st, May 6, 1853, John Adams Wilson; m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1857, Flavius J. Fuller; m. 3d, Oct. 12, 1867, James Henry Flagg.
- 456. iii. GEORGE WYATT,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1833.
- iv. SUSAN OCTAVIA,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1835; m. Oct. 31, 1858, Warren N. Willis.
- v. WILLIAM BUTLER,⁸ b. May 7, 1837; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Martha, daughter of James E. and Sarah S. (Doble) Bates, of Boston; no children. In April, 1861, he enlisted for three months, under the President's call for troops, and served at Fort McHenry. In December, 1861, he went to Washington and entered the Quarter-master's department, and remained till General Grant took command of the army. He then returned to Boston and entered the employ of Fiske & Co.'s Express and has since been connected with their successors, the American Express Co. being the latest. Residence, Somerville.
- vi. EVELINA ADALINA,⁸ b. July 16, 1844; d. in infancy.

Asaph (318) settled in Industry, in 1827, and began business as a cabinet-maker; in 1832, he was the first inn keeper in town; he was town clerk, 1835-6; appointed deputy sheriff, in 1840; held the office of justice of the peace for more than forty years; he was appointed postmaster in 1866, and continued in office for nearly fourteen years, resigning on account of infirmities. His activity, energy, and integrity secured universal respect.

319. MARY,⁷ dau. of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. Oct. 17, 1792, in Gardner; d. June 20, 1877; m. —, 1814, Josiah S. McGaffey.

Children (McGaffey):

- i. SALLY,⁸ b. —, 1815; d. —, in Ohio; m. Elwell Pratt; no children.
- ii. WYATT,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1817; d. —, 1843, in Texas.
- iii. JOSEPH,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1821; d. May 25, 1850, in California.

- iv. MARY,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1823; d. Apr. 5, 1826.
 v. JOHN,⁸ b. May 14, 1827; d. Feb. 11, 1832.
 vi. MARY,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1830; m. Aaron Beede. Children (Beede): 1. *Molly N.*,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1853: 2. *Lizzie M.*,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1855: 3. *Sally P.*,⁹ b. June 17, 1857: 4. *Aaron*,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1859: 5. *Josiah M.*,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1860: 6. *Amy R.*,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1862: 7. *Neal M.*,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1864: 8. *Nora*,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1866: 9. *Annie E.*,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1868: 10. *Eli*,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1869: 11. *Nora*,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1871: 12. *Blanche*,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1873. Residence, North Sandwich, N. H.
 vii. JOHN,⁸ b. Apr. 20, 1833; m. —, 1852, Louisa A. Pratt. Children (McGaffey): 1. *Wyatt*,⁹ b. —, 1858: 2. *Ernest*,⁹ b. —, 1861: 3. *Edith*,⁹ b. —, 1865: 4. *Blanche*,⁹ b. —, 1867; residence, Chicago.

320. WYATT CLARK,⁷ son of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. Dec. 5, 1794, in Gardner; d. Aug. 18, 1879, in Beverly; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of James Woodbury, b. Oct. 4, 1800, d. July 2, 1833, in Beverly; m. 2d, Feb. 9, 1834, Lydia Leavitt, dau. of Hawkes Lincoln, b. May 25, 1805, in Boston, d. Oct. 1, 1868, in Beverly. After graduating from the Medical School of Dartmouth College, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1826, he located in Beverly and practiced his profession there until his death.

Children, born in Beverly:

457. i. JAMES WOODBURY,⁸ b. May 18, 1822.
 458. ii. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1824.
 iii. CHARLES FREDERICK,⁸ b. May 10, 1827; d. Apr. 16, 1849, in Laredo, Texas.
 iv. GEORGE HENRY,⁸ b. July 10, 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1850, in Sacramento City, Cal.
 459. v. ALBERT WOODBURY,⁸ b. May 24, 1833.
 460. vi. WILLIAM COWPER,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1835.
 vii. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1842; d. June 27, 1864, in Beverly.

- viii. MARTHA STEVENSON,⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1845; m. Nov. 7, 1871, in Beverly, Rev. Stephen Weston Webb, b. Jan. 10, 1842, in Skowhegan, Me., d. Nov. 22, 1896, in Asheville, N. C. He graduated at Amherst College in 1866; he was a clergyman and settled over Congregational churches in Great Falls, N. H., and South Hadley, Mass. Children (Webb): 1. *William Boyden*,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1874; d. Mar. 6, 1879: 2. *Ellen Augusta*,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1875; d. Mar. 6, 1879: 3. *Louise Lincoln*,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1878: 4. *Stuart Weston*,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1883: 5. *Boyden*,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1891; d. Jan. 15, 1896.

321. LUCY H.,⁷ dau. of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. —, 1796, in Tamworth, N. H.; d. there in 1874; m. —, 1823, Benjamin Gilman, of Tamworth, d. —, 1840, aged about 45 years.

Children (Gilman):

- i. MARY,⁸ b. —, 1824; d. young.
- ii. ALBION,⁸ b. —, 1826; d. young.
- iii. ALBION,⁸ b. —, 1828; m. —. Children (Gilman):
 1. *Elizabeth*,⁹ m. Mr. Haskell: 2. *Alice*,⁹ m. Mr. Knights: 3. *Charles*,⁹: 4. *Harry*,⁹ a dentist, residing in Boston: 5. *Maynard*. Albion resides at Manchester, Mass.
- iv. CHARLES,⁸ b. —, 1830; d. —, 1885; m. —, no children.
- v. ELIZABETH H.,⁸ b. —, 1831; m. —, 1852, John W. Garvin. Children (Garvin): 1. *Mary*,⁹ b. —, 1858; m. —, and d. *s.p.*: 2. *Charles P.*,⁹ b. —, 1861.
- vi. LINCOLN,⁸ b. —, 1834; d. about 1880, in Boston; m. —, no children.

322. FREDERICK,⁷ son of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. Jan. 9, 1800, in Tamworth, N. H.; d. Mar. 19, 1850, in Lawrence; m. Oct. —, 1825, Vesta Remick, b. Aug. 25, 1803, in Tamworth, d. July 7, 1849, in Lawrence.

Children :

- 460a. i. MARY HEYWOOD,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1826.
 461. ii. CHARLES HENRY,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1828.
 462. iii. JOSEPH CLINTON,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1832.
 463. iv. GEORGE FREDERICK,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1833.
 v. VESTA ANN,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1835; m. Benjamin Stevens, of
 Lawrence.
 vi. MARTHA STEVENSON,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. July —,
 1895, in Jefferson, Iowa; m. Zebulon Ferrin, of
 Sheffield, Ill.
 vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1841.
 viii. ABBY GILMAN,⁸ b. May 7, 1842.

323. EBEN,⁷ son of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. Nov. 2, 1802, in Tamworth, N. H.; d. Dec. 24, 1871, in Billerica; m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1826, Hannah More Ames, in Tamworth, b. Apr. 26, 1806, d. Sept. 28, 1848; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1849, in Boscawen, N. H., Maria Jemima, dau. of Wyatt (317) Boyden; m. 3d, Oct. 15, 1860, in Bedford, Mary Dodge Wilder. He was a physician.

Children :

464. i. JOSEPH AMES,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1828, in Tamworth.
 ii. SOPHIA T.,⁸ b. May 14, 1830, in Ossipee, N. H.; m.
 Feb. 22, 1856, in Milwaukee, Wis., Aaron Bayless.
 Children (Bayless): 1. *Elizabeth*,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1857;
 m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1873, A. W. Hope, of Alton, Ill.;
 m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1884, J. S. Crosby, of Maryville, Mo;
 2. *Lonnie Frances*,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1862, in Dubuque,
 Iowa; m. Oct. 16, 1884, William D. Rusk, a lawyer,
 residing in St. Joseph, Mo.
 iii. MARIA E.,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1832, in Tamworth; d. Feb. 20,
 1877, in Boston; m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1851, in Danvers,
 Theodore Poole; m. 2d, —, 1874, in Salem, Mr.
 Robbins.
 iv. ISRAEL AMES,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1834, in Corinna, Me.; d.
 Apr. 12, 1864, in Boston, unm.
 v. HANNAH E.,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1837, in Corinna, Me.; d. Dec.
 28, 1894, in Texas; m. Apr. 17, 1863, in Dubuque,
 Iowa, J. L. Morgan.

324. MARTHA,⁷ dau. of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. Apr. 27, 1804, in Tamworth, N. H.; d. Oct. 4, 1867; m. June 1, 1824, John Milton Stevenson, of Tamworth.

Children (Stevenson):

- i. ELIZABETH WOODBURY,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1825; m. Feb. 19, 1844, David Folsom Miller. Children (Miller): 1. *John S.*,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. May 28, 1878: 2. *Martha S.*,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. —, 1872, William E. Moore: 3. *Helen A.*,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1853; m. —, 1871, Charles N. Baker. Their children (Baker): i. Maurice C.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1873: ii. Esther E.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 2, 1876; d. Oct. 24, 1888: iii. John M.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 8, 1879.
- ii. JULIA MARIA HOYT,⁸ b. June 22, 1827; d. Mar. 11, 1848; m. B. F. Colby.
- iii. AUGUSTA ANN,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1829; residence, Tamworth.

325. NANCY T. D.,⁷ dau. of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. July —, 1806; m. —, Samuel S. Beede. Children (Beede): Harriett⁸; William H.⁸; Sarah E.⁸; Samuel S.⁸; Albert,⁸ d. young; Albert H.⁸; Daniel⁸. Nothing further has been learned.

326. JOSEPH,⁷ son of Joseph (166) and Mary (Heywood) Boyden, b. —, 1812; d. Sept. 26, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1839, Angelina Wilson.

Child:

- i. MARY ANGELINE,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1840; m. Nov. 26, 1864, Dr. William B. Hidden, of Tamworth, N. H. Children (Hidden): 1. *Julia A.*,⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1867: 2. *Agnes A.*,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1869; d. July —, 1875: 3. *Daisy*,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1870.

327. JOHN,⁷ son of John (168) and Sarah (Chickering) Boyden, b. Jan. 25, 1829, in Sturbridge; m. Apr. 2, 1851, in Palmer, Elizabeth A. Bosworth, b. Jan. 8, 1829, in Providence, R. I. He is a machinist; residence, Worcester.

Children :

465. i. FREDERICK BENJAMIN,⁸ b. Mar. 31, 1857.
ii. WALTER RALEIGH,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1859.
iii. JOHN ADDISON,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1860.
iv. ANNIE ELIZABETH,⁸ b. June 24, 1865; m. June 27, 1889,
Joseph J. Mercier, of Worcester.
v. MARTHA BOSWORTH,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1868; d. July 18, 1870.

328. PORTER,⁷ son of Benjamin (169) and Roxa (Hartshorn) Boyden, b. June 9, 1800, in Dedham; d. Oct. 25, 1884, in Medway; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Mary Richards, of Walpole.

Children :

- i. DELIA A.,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1828; m. Chandler D. Howard.
ii. NEWELL RICHARD,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1833; m. July 27, 1863,
Harriet N. Van Horn, who d. Oct. 25, 1876, in
Somerville.
iii. ROXY,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1836; m. Dec. 1, 1860, Elijah B.
Daniels, of Medway.

329. HARTSHORN,⁷ son of Benjamin (169) and Roxa (Hartshorn) Boyden, b. May 16, 1812, in Dedham; d. there, May 6, 1859; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Ursula Ann Johnson, of Dover.

Children, born in Dedham :

- i. BENJAMIN H.,⁸ b. —; d. June 9, 1842.
ii. EDWARD FRANCIS,⁸ b. May 17, 1844; d. young.
iii. LORING H.,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1848; lost at sea, 1865.
iv. SUSAN URSULA,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Nov. 6, 1861.
{ v. ELLA,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. in infancy.
{ vi. EMMA,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. in infancy.
vii. BENJAMIN L.,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Nov. 5, 1861.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

330. DANIEL,⁸ son of Arnold (175) and Susan Badlam (Mansfield) Boyden, b. Sept. 10, 1840, in Lowell; d. Dec. 21, 1898, in the Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Kan.; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1860, Sarah Ann Glead, b. Oct. —, 1844, d. Jan. 1,

1879, in Mason, Ill.; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1880, Mrs. Sarah E. Houston; residence, Benton, Kan.

Children :

- i. ALBERT MANSFIELD,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1861; d. Mar. 21, 1862.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH,⁹ b. May 27, 1866; m. Apr. 4, 1894, Henry N. Cudworth. Children (Cudworth): 1. *Amy Viola*,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1895; 2. *Daniel Boyden*,¹⁰ b. Dec. 28, 1896.
- iii. JAMES ARNOLD,⁹ b. July 24, 1868; d. Dec. 3, 1870.
- iv. FRANK GILBERT,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. May 14, 1880.
- v. DANIEL,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1874; d. Nov. 21, 1874.
- vi. ARTHUR,⁹ b. June 19, 1883; d. Aug. 2, 1885.

Daniel (330) went to Delavan, Ill., in 1856, where he enlisted in Company B, 73d Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, serving through the Civil War. He was thrice severely wounded, first in the battle of Missionary Ridge, and later in other engagements, the effects of which troubled him in after life. In 1871 he removed to Benton, Kan., and took up farming; in 1880, he was appointed a deputy by the Register of Deeds, and held that position four years; in 1887 he was elected Register, holding the office till near the end of his life. He was a courteous, conscientious, and honorable man.

331. GEORGE AUGUSTUS,⁸ son of Mayhew Luce (177) and Julia A. (Baldwin) Boyden, b. Mar. 15, 1828, in Kingston, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1860, Sarah Louise Hardy, of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Dec. 19, 1886, in Staten Island, N. Y.; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

- i. GEORGE ALBERT,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1861.
- ii. ELLA LOUISE,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1868.
- iii. GRACE EVELYN,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1866.
- iv. JOHN HOWARD,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1867.
- v. JULIA MAUDE,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1870; m. Dec. 27, 1897, Benjamin F. Joline, of Staten Island, N. Y., and moved to Yokohama, Japan.

vi. FRANK LOUIS,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1873; d. July 3, 1889, in Ketchum, Idaho.

vii. LOUISE MARGUERITE,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1874.

viii. PAULINE BLANCHE,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1879.

ix. WASHINGTON AUBRY,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1882; d. July 29, 1882.

332. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁸ son of David (179) and Free-love (Parker) Boyden, b. —, 1830, in Conway; d. Apr. 16, 1858, in Northampton; m. 1st, —, Minerva D. Graves, of Conway, d. July 21, 1853, in Ashfield; m. 2d, —, Louisa C. Wright, of Northampton, d. there June 24, 1858.

Child:

466. i. FRANK DICKINSON,⁹ b. July 18, 1853, in Ashfield.

333. DAVID WILLARD,⁸ son of David (179) and Free-love (Parker) Boyden, b. Aug. 11, 1831, in Conway; d. June 17, 1873, in Fremont, Mich.; m. —, Rachel, dau. of John Slater. He was a soldier in the Mexican, and also in the Civil War from Aug. 17, 1861, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Children, born in Fremont:

i. MARIETTA,⁹ b. —; m. Mr. Ream.

ii. DANIEL HENRY,⁹ b. —

iii. DAVID WILLARD,⁹ b. —.

334. FRANCIS,⁸ son of Josiah (181) and Emily (Stearns) Boyden, b. Dec. 30, 1834, in Conway; d. there Jan. 29, 1875, of diphtheria; m. June 1, 1864, Martha Louise Jones, b. Apr. 25, 1845, in Conway.

Children, born in Conway:

467. i. CHARLES LUTHER,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1865.

468. ii. FRANCIS WILLARD,⁹ b. July 6, 1867.

469. iii. JOSIAH DWIGHT,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1870.

iv. EDDIE J.,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1871; d. Jan. 27, 1875.

v. FREDERICK,⁹ b. May 26, 1873; d. June 8, 1873.

vi. FRANK EDWARD,⁹ b. July 6, 1874.

335. ISRAEL GATES,⁸ son of Josiah (181) and Emily (Stearns) Boyden, b. Feb. 3, 1837, in Conway; d. there Jan.

27, 1875, of diphtheria; m. June 8, 1871, Jennie Totman; she m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1876, David Newhall.

Children, born in Conway:

i. HATTIE SOPHIA,⁹ b. June 23, 1873.

ii. ISRAEL GATES,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1875.

336. WILLIAM DWIGHT,⁸ son of William (185) and Martha (Nash) Boyden, b. Aug. 10, 1820, in Conway; d. Aug. 29, 1884, at Canton, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1844, Dolly Newman.

Children:

i. CHLARUS,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1846; d. Dec. 1, 1888; m. June 26, 1873, Mahala Bancroft.

ii. MARIAN E.,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1849; d. Feb. 16, 1849.

iii. CHESTER BLAKE,⁹ b. May 18, 1850; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Lelia Gleason.

iv. LESLIE A.,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1852; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Mary Hansley.

470. v. HENRY DEBOIS,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1857; m. Jan. 3, 1880, Carrie Karrody.

vi. WILLIAM H.,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1861; m. Apr. 28, 1888, Anna Vaughn; residence, Canton, N. Y.

337. EDWARD LUTHER,⁸ son of Luther (186) and Theodosia (Bond) Boyden, b. Apr. 1, 1831, in Webster, Washenaw Co., Mich.; d. there Oct. 17, 1880; m. Feb. 8, 1854, Frances Augusta Burnett, b. Nov. 6, 1833, d. —, 1899. He inherited the farm of his father, known as "Boyden's Plains," near Delhi Mills, Mich.

Children:

i. HELEN FRANCES,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1854; m. Feb. 5, 1873, Austin Kimberly, b. Mar. 12, 1847. They had a son, *Sturms Edward*¹⁰ *Kimberly*, b. Nov. 25, 1873.

ii. HARRIET EMILY,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Otis W. Cushing, b. June 11, 1848. Children (Cushing): 1. *Lavern*¹⁰; 2. *Frances May*¹⁰; 3. *William Albert*¹⁰.

iii. WILLIAM EDWARD,⁹ b. July 15, 1860; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Nettie Adelia Robison, b. Mar. 31, 1863. No child; adopted Harold Utermark Boyden, b. Sept. 8, 1897. He is a breeder of cattle and sheep on the old farm.

338. JOHN AUGUSTUS,⁸ son of Nathaniel (187) and Ruth (Martin) Boyden, b. Nov. 15, 1828, near Germantown, N. C.; m. Jan. 7, 1858, in Ansonville, N. C., Mary Ledbetter, dau. of Stephen W. and Tabitha (Ledbetter) Cole, b. Feb. 17, 1836, in Anson Co.

Children, born in Ansonville, except the first and last :

- 471. i. STEPHEN WILLIAM COLE,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1858, in Salisbury.
- 472. ii. SARAH CAROLINE⁹ (Belle Beauregard), b. Jan. 21, 1861.
- 473. iii. NATHANIEL NELMS,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1863.
 - iv. EDGAR RAVENSWOOD,⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1865; he is an employé of the Southern Express Co. in Knoxville, Tenn.
- 474. v. JOHN LEAH,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1867.
 - vi. VICTOR HUGO,⁹ b. May 2, 1870; lawyer, Raleigh, N. C.
- 475. vii. MALCOLM GRAEME,⁹ b. July 4, 1876, in Salisbury.

The early education of John Augustus (338) was obtained in select schools in his native State. In 1847 he entered Amherst College (Mass.) and remained two years; he then engaged in the foundry and machine business at Canandaigua, N. Y., making plows, etc. In 1852 he disposed of his interest and returned to Salisbury, N. C., where he became president of the Yadkin Navigation Co. In 1854 he established brick manufacture by power machines. In 1856 he formed a company that built and operated a foundry and machine works for making agricultural implements. An improvement of his invention for two-horse plows, called the "Index," is now in general use. He continued to promote various enterprises until 1892, when he retired from active business, and now resides on his farm near Blowing Rock, N. C.

339. SPENCER,⁸ son of Lester Leonard (188) and Cynthia (Leonard) Boyden, b. Aug. 25, 1832, in Conway; m. Apr. 6, 1856, in Buxton, Me., Grace A., dau. of William G. and Belinda Sherman, of Buxton, b. Apr. 27, 1836, in Shelburne, Mass.; residence, Buxton.

Children, all died young :

- i. ALICE A.,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1857, in Conway.

- ii. HENRIETTA H.,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1859, in Conway.
- iii. WILLIE H.,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1872.
- iv. MARY E.,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1874.

340. JOHN TRUMBULL,⁸ son of Lester L. (188) and Cynthia (Leonard) Boyden, b. Sept. 5, 1846, in Conway; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Flora Warner; residence, Lincoln, Ill.

Children :

- i. NELLIE EDNA,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1873; m. Jan. 26, 1896, George Campbell.
- ii. GEORGE LEONARD,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1878.
- iii. JOHN HAYDEN,⁹ b. June 5, 1881.

341. MARY JONES,⁸ dau. of Lester L. (188) and Cynthia (Leonard) Boyden, b. Dec. 25, 1848, in Conway; m. July 3, 1876, Jeremiah J. Friend. They have no children. Residence, Lincoln, Ill.

342. FREDERICK,⁸ son of Lester L. (188) and Cynthia (Leonard) Boyden, b. May 24, 1851, in Conway; d. Sept. 24, 1896, in Lincoln, Ill., aged 45 years; m. Oct. 14, 1876, in Mason City, Ill., Edith, dau. of Ethan Allen and Mary Esther Brewster; his widow and sons reside in Chicago.

Children :

- i. EDWARD SPENCER,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1878, in Lincoln, Ill.
- ii. DWIGHT BREWSTER,⁹ Oct. 26, 1880, in Chicago, Ill.

343. WILLIAM,⁸ son of Cephas (190) and Electa (Moore) Boyden, b. Feb. 9, 1818, in Conway; d. there Oct. 11, 1874; m. —, Hannah Maria Bardwell, d. Feb. 20, 1876, in Conway.

Children, born in Conway :

- 476. i. CYRUS JAMES,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1850.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. Feb. 19, 1875, Annie M. Kearney; no children.

477. iii. VARNUM TAYLOR,⁹ b. Aug 10, 1853.

478. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM,⁹ b. June 26, 1855.

344. AUGUSTUS,⁸ son of Cephas (190) and Electa (Moore) Boyden, b. Mar. 22, 1825, in Conway; d. June 1, 1875, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. May 3, 1843, in Conway, Mary Ann Lyon, b. July 15, 1823, in Goshen, Mass.

Children, born in Conway:

i. HENRY,⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1844; d. May 16, 1887, in Eau Claire, Wis., unm.

ii. ABBY MARIA,⁹ b. May 5, 1848; m. June 20, 1881, in St. Paul, Minn., Frank Gravel, b. July 16, 1858, in Little Falls, Minn.; residence, Crookston, Minn.

iii. CHARLES,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1861, and d. same day.

345. CHARLES BERNARD,⁸ son of Bernard (191) and Clarissa (Lee) Boyden, b. Nov. 20, 1824, in Conway; d. there Dec. 19, 1899; m. Sept. 9, 1852, at Grafton, Vt., Donna M. Oaks, d. June 11, 1889, in Conway, aged 57 years. He was the owner, at his death, of an excellent farm formerly belonging to Lester L. Boyden (188).

Children, born in Conway:

i. CLARA L.,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1853.

ii. ALBERT CHARLES,⁹ b. July 5, 1865; m. July 31, 1895, Mary Louise, dau. of Rufus J. and Emily (Boyden, 181, iv) Patterson.

346. JAMES DWIGHT,⁸ son of Bernard (191) and Leantha (Chapman) Boyden, b. June 14, 1842, in Conway; d. there Jan. 4, 1899; m. June 15, 1869, Mary E. C. Rice, b. —, in Conway. He was an upright man, and a highly respected farmer. His widow and daughter reside in Westfield.

Child:

i. LENA LEANTHA,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1873.

347. DWIGHT,⁸ son of Dwight (194) and Maria Annette (Whiting) Boyden, b. June 6, 1837; d. —, 1861; m. Sept. 2, 1857, in Trinity Church, Boston, Ellen Church, dau. of

Church Weston, of Duxbury. He was a master mariner and lost at sea.

Child :

- i. DWIGHT FREDERICK,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1860. He is an artist, and for a few years past has resided in Paris. For his early exhibit of landscapes at the Grand Salon, he received "Honorable mention," and at a later exhibition he was awarded a medal, it being the second prize.

348. CHARLES,⁸ son of Dwight (194) and Maria Annette (Whiting) Boyden, b. Oct. 6, 1840, in Waltham; d. May 24, 1881; m. Feb. 25, 1879, in St. Paul's Church, Brookline, Cora Crowninshield, of Boston. He graduated at Harvard College in 1862.

Child :

- i. CHARLES,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1880.

349. HERBERT DWIGHT,⁸ son of Dwight (198) and Clarissa (Hamilton) Boyden, b. Feb. 3, 1844, in Conway; m. —, Josephine D. Hall, d. July 13, 1893, in Conway, aged 49 years; no children. He is a farmer in Conway.

350. Rev. JESSE STEPHEN,⁸ son of Lonson Smith (202) and Mary (Hutchinson) Boyden, b. Nov. 24, 1831, in Minerva, N. Y.; m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1858, Amanda T. Bishop, b. —, in Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., d. —, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. 2d, Aug. 4, 1875, Anna W. Wood, b. —, in Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich. He entered Kalamazoo College and graduated in 1856; after some years' work as a Baptist clergyman, he became officially connected with the American Baptist Missionary Union, of which he is now the District Secretary, residing in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children, born in Michigan :

- i. FRANK LAVELLE,⁹ b. July 3, 1860, in Flint.
- ii. MARY ELIZA,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1866, in Howell; m. Aug. —, 1888, in Novi, George W. Taft, of Hamilton, N. Y.; they went to Tokio, as Missionaries of the American Baptist Union, where she d. Nov. 4, 1890.

- iii. JESSIE AMANDA,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1868, in Howell.
- iv. RALPH BISHOP,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1873, in Ypsilanti.
- v. MARGARET JENNESS,⁹ b. July 13, 1878, in Ypsilanti.
- vi. SIDNEY DELOS,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1886, in Kalamazoo.

350a. MARTHA ELIZA,⁸ dau. of Lonson Smith (202) and Mary (Hutchinson) Boyden, b. Dec. 5, 1836, in Saline, Mich.; m. —, 1855, Henry Hammond, of Saline; residence, Saline.

Children (Hammond), born in Saline:

- i. GEORGE HERBERT,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. Nov. —, 1897.
- ii. MARY,⁹ b. —; m. James Nelson Lewis, of Ann Arbor.
- iii. RALPH LONSON,⁹ b. Feb. —, 1874.
- iv. BURT DAVID,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1876.

350b. JAMES HENRY,⁸ son of Lonson Smith (202) and Mary (Hutchinson) Boyden, b. May 8, 1842, in Saline, Mich.; m. Mar. 8, 1866, Castella, dau. of Ransford Earl Whiting, of London, Mich., b. Sept. 19, 1842. He is a farmer.

Children, born in Saline:

- i. EDITH,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1867; residence, Saline.
- ii. ARTHUR LONSON,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1868; m. Feb. 1, 1898, in Medina, O., Constance M., dau. of A. I. Root, b. Dec. 6, 1872. Child, *Ernest Wynne*,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1899. Residence, Medina.
- iii. RALPH WHITING,⁹ b. July 12, 1874; m. Feb. 2, 1898, in Ypsilanti, Mich., Clara Louise Everett, b. —, 1877, in Chelsea, Mich. Child, *Ruth Everett*,¹⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1899. Residence, Chelsea.
- iv. JAMES RANSFORD,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1876; residence, Medina.
- v. LLEWELLYN WEMPLE,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1878; residence, Saline.
- vi. ALMA MARY,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1880; d. June 28, 1882, in Saline.

351. ROBERT WILLIAM,⁸ son of Isaac Chauncy (203) and Mary (Woods) Boyden, b. Jan. 7, 1851, in Hardinsburg, Ind.;

m. Oct. 11, 1883, in Campbellsburg, Ind., Sarah Catherine, dau. of Elisha Driskell, b. Nov. 2, 1855. He resides in New Albany, Ind., and is a harness maker.

Child:

- i. EARL CHAUNCEY,⁹ b. July 21, 1885, in Arlington, Kan.

352. JOHN HENRY,⁸ son of Jonathan (208) and Catherine (Kayner) Boyden, b. Oct. 6, 1839, in Pendleton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1865, in Pembroke, N. Y., Nettie Alsina Eggleston; residence, Pembroke.

Children, born in Flushing, Mich.:

- i. GEORGE JOHN,⁹ b. June 12, 1868; residence, Bay City, Mich.
- ii. GRANT GUY,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1870; d. July 26, 1897.
- iii. MAY,⁹ b. Mar. 6, 1871; d. Nov. 11, 1872.

353. DEXTER EDMUND,⁸ son of Edmund Willard (209) and Frances (Hoyt) Boyden, b. Nov. 5, 1834, in Magog, P. Q.; m. Feb. 21, 1864, at Montpelier, Vt., Martha E. Warner, of Moretown, Vt., d. Feb. 18, 1897, in West Townshend, Vt.

Children:

- i. MARY FAY,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1866, in Walker, Mo.; m. May 25, 1885, William R. Wheeler.
- ii. VICTOR WARNER,⁹ b. July 26, 1868, in Harrison, Mo.
- iii. CARROLL DAVIS,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1871, in Waitsfield, Vt.
- iv. IDA ROSALIND,⁹ Nov. 8, 1873, in Waitsfield.
- v. NORMA ISABELLE,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1877.

Dexter E. (353) had been for two years a student in Middlebury College, Vermont, when he responded to the President's call for troops for three months' service, and enlisted April 20, 1861, in the First Regiment, Vermont Volunteers; at the battle of Big Bethel he caught in his arms Major Theodore Winthrop, as he was falling mortally wounded. In September, 1861, he re-enlisted for the war in the Sixth Vermont Regiment. He bears honorable scars; in the Seven Days' fight he was wounded, taken prisoner, and held in Libby

Prison till exchanged; he was again severely wounded at Antietam, and later left for dead on the field at Marie's Heights, where he lay for three days; he was then taken by Confederate soldiers, and after twelve days, paroled; he was mustered out of service November 4, 1864. Since 1880 he has been station agent of the railroad at West Townshend, Vt., where he resides, honored and esteemed throughout the State, which he has widely traversed for the purpose of organizing "Farmers' Granges."

354. HENRY THOMAS,^s son of Isaac (210) and Fanny E. (Wheeler) Boyden, b. Jan. 18, 1849, in Claremont, N. H.; m. May 15, 1872, in Warren, Penn., Julia M. Austin, b. Aug. 26, 1847, in Perrysburg, N. Y.; residence, Elyria, Ohio.

Child:

i. LIZZIE GRACE,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1873, in Warren, Penn.

355. WILLIAM PERRY,^s son of Isaac (210) and Fanny E. (Wheeler) Boyden, b. Nov. 28, 1853, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Oct. 15, 1894, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Apr. 13, 1893, Mary Catherine, dau. of John and Nancy Jane Wolfe, of Chicago. The widow is a resident of Chicago.

Child:

i. WILLIAM EDWARD,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1894.

356. CHARLES STONE,^s son of Isaac (210) and Fanny E. (Wheeler) Boyden, b. Oct. 30, 1855, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Feb. 15, 1892, in Barre, Vt., Elizabeth Jean Baird, b. Apr. 15, 1869, in Fayston, Vt.; residence, Springfield.

Child:

i. JEAN ELIZABETH,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1893, in Montpelier, Vt.

357. FRED WHEATON,^s son of Isaac (210) and Fanny E. (Wheeler) Boyden, b. Sept. 20, 1862, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1888, Ella M. Kilhart, b. in Leeds, Megantic, P. Q., d. Sept. 7, 1892, in Springfield, aged 26 years; m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1892, Madeline E. Barnes; m. 3d, Nov. 3, 1896, Alice

E. Castle, of Longmeadow, b. Oct. 20, 1879. A dealer in engines and machinery; residence, Springfield.

Children :

- i. FANNIE ELLA,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1889, in Bellows Falls, Vt.
- ii. HENRY LEWIS,⁹ b. July 8, 1892, in Springfield.

358. CHARLES,⁸ son of John Green (212) and Melinda (Chapin) Boyden, b. Aug. 3, 1843, in Liverpool, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1897, in Neelysville, Mo.; m. Aug. 23, 1866, Jerusha E. Mitchell, b. Aug. 26, 1845, in Mitchell, Tioga Co., Penn. He was a lumber merchant in St. Louis, and had large saw mills in Neelysville, Mo.; he left at his death a large estate. His widow resides in Grand Haven, Mich.

Children :

- i. MAUD MITCHELL,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1868, in Morris Run, Penn.; m. Aug. 3, 1892, in Grand Haven, Mich., Robert Graham Macfie. Children (Macfie): 1. *Boyden*,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1893, in Grand Rapids, Mich.: 2. *Elizabeth Anne*,¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1895, in Grand Haven: 3. *John Graham*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1898, in Neelysville.
- ii. JOHN RICHARD,⁹ b. July 20, 1870, in Grand Haven, Mich. He was for a time a lumber merchant with his father in St. Louis, but now owns, with Mr. Macfie, the Star Land and Cattle Co.'s Ranch, Neelysville.
- iii. CHARLES,⁹ b. July 16, 1883, in Grand Haven, Mich.

359. FRANK,⁸ son of William Harmon (213) and Phebe (Rathbone) Boyden, b. May 26, 1843, in Cincinnati, N. Y.; d. Sept. 18, 1878, in Blue Grove, Iowa; m. —, 1870, in Willett, N. Y., Sarah Burgett.

Child :

- i. WILLIAM,⁹ b. —, 1872, in Willett, N. Y.

360. CHARLES BERDELL,⁸ son of William Harmon (213) and Susan (Smith) Boyden, b. Jan. 8, 1860, in Newark, N. Y.; m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1878, in Hopkins, Mo., Lettie Willcox, b. —, in Onslow, Iowa, d. Sept. 9, 1894; m. 2d, June 23, 1895, in Sharpsburg, Taylor Co., Iowa, Ann Eliza-

beth Duckett, b. —, in Burlington, Wis. He is a farmer in Sharpsburg.

Children :

- i. NELLIE,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1879.
- ii. VERNA,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1881.
- iii. MYRTLE,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1883.
- iv. ALICE,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1887.
- v. PEARL,⁹ b. May 9, 1897.

361. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ son of William Harmon (213) and Susan (Smith) Boyden, b. Sept. 3, 1863, in Nanticoke, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1884, in Lenox, Iowa, Anna Knott; residence, Sharpsburg, Iowa. He is a farmer.

Children :

- i. BELLE,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1886, in Blue Grove, Iowa.
- ii. NETTIE,⁹ b. May —, 1890, in Howell, Neb.

362. ELLA MARY,⁸ dau. of William Harmon (213) and Susan (Smith) Boyden, b. June 23, 1866, in Randolph, Wis.; m. —, 1884, in Bedford, Iowa, William Knott; residence, Sharpsburg, Taylor Co., Iowa.

Children (Knott), born in Sharpsburg :

- i. BERTIE,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1885.
- ii. VIOLA,⁹ b. Jan. —, 1886.
- iii. ELVA,⁹ b. Jan. —, 1888.
- iv. CHARLES,⁹ b. Apr. —, 1890.
- v. MAUDE,⁹ b. June 23, 1892.
- vi. JESSIE,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1894.

363. ADELBERT,⁸ son of Darius (214) and Lucy (Warner) Boyden, b. Apr. 20, 1856, in Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1889, in Marathon, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1879, Ella Eliza Bishop, of Whitney's Point, N. Y., b. July 20, 1856, in Kettleville, Broome Co., N. Y. He was a druggist in Marathon.

Children :

- i. CLIFFORD JUNIUS,⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1881, in Whitney's Point.
- ii. LOTTA LORENDA,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1885, in Marathon.

364. CHARLES EUGENE,⁸ son of Darius (214) and Lucy (Warner) Boyden, b. Mar. 23, 1860, in Marathon, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1882, Agnes May Moon, of Harford Mills, N. Y., b. Apr. 5, 1861, in Great Bend, Penn. He is a dealer in tobacco, cigars, fishing tackle, etc., in Marathon.

Children, born in Marathon, N. Y.:

- i. ULYSSES HIGGINS,⁹ b. Apr. 5, 1883.
- ii. LULA,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1886.
- iii. GLADYS,⁹ b. July 11, 1891.

365. ELLA,⁸ dau. of Darius (214) and Lucy (Warner) Boyden, b. Mar. 26, 1866, in Marathon, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1885, Frank Corwin, b. Aug. 31, 1864; residence, Marathon.

Children (Corwin), born in Marathon:

- i. NINA BELL,⁹ b. May 19, 1886.
- ii. MABEL,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1888.
- iii. LEWIS BOYDEN,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1889.

366. FRED LLOYD,⁸ son of Luther Osgood (216) and Nancy E. (Dibble) Boyden, b. Dec. 11, 1858, in Willett, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Addie E. Montgomery, b. Aug. 28, 1863, in Marathon, N. Y.; residence, Mason City, Iowa. Salesman for "Boyden Bottling Works."

Children, born in Marathon:

- i. LON,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1884.
- ii. RAY,⁹ b. June 28, 1889.

367. FLOYD MERTON,⁸ son of Luther Osgood (216) and Nancy E. (Dibble) Boyden, b. Apr. 13, 1873, in Willett, N. Y.; m. Apr. 17, 1895, Mayme Arabella Strickland, b. May 8, 1875, in Leaf River, Ill. He is one of the firm of "Boyden Bottling Works," dealers in raspberry wine, orange and grape cider, etc., in Mason City, Iowa.

Child:

- i. CARL,⁹ b. June 22, 1897, in Mason City.

368. ALEXANDER,⁸ son of Eli (217) and Caroline (Rose) Boyden, b. Dec. 6, 1817, in Guilford, Vt.; m. May 8, 1841,

Hepsy Bruce, b. Dec. 3, 1824; he moved from Westmore, Vt., to Canada, about 1843, and thence to Illinois, in 1883; residence (1898), in Shirland, Ill. He is a farmer.

Children :

- i. VIANA A.,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1844.
- ii. ELLEN E.,⁹ b. May 25, 1849; d. May 6, 1880.
- iii. SARAH J.,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1852; d. Apr. 23, 1863.
- iv. VILETTA R.,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1854; d. Nov. 23, 1862.
- v. ALACE F.,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1856; d. Dec. 14, 1862.

369. LEANDER,⁸ son of Eli (217) and Caroline (Rose) Boyden, b. Dec. 6, 1817, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Sept. 20, 1895, in Shirland, Ill.; m. 1st, Mar. —, 1846, in Lennoxville, P. Q., Eliza Pease, b. Jan. 8, 1820, d. Dec. 13, 1866; m. 2d, —, 1867, Mrs. Chatfield. He was a farmer.

Children :

- i. GEORGE CORNELIUS,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1863.
- ii. MARY AMANDA,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1849; d. Feb. 5, 1863.
- iii. EMMA JANE,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Dec. 3, 1882, Charles S. Graves.
479. iv. OSCAR LEWIS,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1855.

370. JOHN HOWARD,⁸ son of John (218) and Eunice (Fish) Boyden, b. Mar. 4, 1832, in Guilford, Vt.; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1854, in Brooklyn, Ohio, Juliette Shurtleff, d. June 27, 1884; m. 2d, May 24, 1894, Amanda Freeman, b. Aug. 7, 1844, in Seville, Ohio. Entered the United States Service, April 21, 1861; discharged July 27, 1861, having served in Captain Pelton's Company, First Regiment Light Artillery, Ohio Volunteers, Colonel Barnette commanding. He is a farmer, residing in Reading, Mich.

Children :

480. i. HARVEY H.,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1855.
481. ii. EBEN W.,⁹ b. July 30, 1857.
- iii. WALTER H.,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1887, in Alexandria, Minn.; unm.

482. iv. WILLIAM M.,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1866.
 v. CASSIE,⁹ b. —; d. in infancy.
 vi. ALPHA M.,⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1878; residence, Reading.

370a. JOHN LEWIS,⁸ son of Rev. Ebenezer (219) and Mary (Sheffey) Boyden, b. June 15, 1848, in Albemarle, Va.; m. Sept. 4, 1879, Cornelia C. Payne, of Amherst Co., Va.; a farmer, residence, Hopedale, Va.

Children, born in Hopedale, Va. :

- i. JOHN HANSON,⁹ b. July 14, 1880.
 ii. BESSIE NOLAND,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1883.
 iii. MARGARET DOUGLAS,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1887.

370b. REV. PETER MERIWETHER,⁸ son of Rev. Ebenezer (219) and Mary (Sheffey) Boyden, b. May 16, 1852, in Albemarle, Va.; m. Aug. 20, 1879, Ella W. Smith, of Goochland, Va. He is a Protestant Episcopal clergyman and has charge of several Churches in St. Bartholomew's Parish, Montgomery Co., Md. He resides in Brookeville, Md., where stands one of his Churches.

Children, the first three born in Goochland Co., the others in Boydton, Mecklenburg Co., Va. :

- i. MARY SHEFFEY,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1880.
 ii. ELEANOR SHEPPARD,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1883.
 iii. ADELE PENDLETON,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1886.
 iv. ROSA RUTHERFORD,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1888.
 v. LILIAN GORDON,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1893.

371. FRANCIS H.,⁸ son of Henry (220) and Orpha (Marsh) Boyden, b. May 12, 1834, in Guilford, Vt.; m. July 1, 1869, Mary E. Darling; residence, Ogdensburg, Waupaca Co., Wis.

Children :

- i. FRANK E.,⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1870.
 ii. ALONZO M.,⁹ b. May 14, 1878.
 iii. GUY L.,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1885.

372. WILLIAM HERBERT,⁸ son of Henry (220) and Orpha (Marsh) Boyden, b. Apr. 11, 1848, in Guilford, Vt.; m. June

14, 1867, Mary C. Mattoon, b. Sept. 11, 1847. He enlisted Oct. 13, 1864, in the Second Ohio Heavy Artillery, Company H, stationed most of the time in Knoxville, Tenn., and was discharged Aug. 29, 1865; residence, Ogdensburg, Wis.

Children :

- i. MAY,⁹ b. June 18, 1877.
- ii. PEARL,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1882.

373. GEORGE ALBERT,⁸ son of Asa (221) and Betsey (Burnham) Boyden, b. Jan. 7, 1835, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. June 26, 1861, Alice M., dau. of William S. and Mandana (Bemis) Chase, of Dummerston, Vt., b. May 7, 1842, in Brattleboro, d. there Sept. 10, 1894. He has been an active and enterprising citizen of Brattleboro since 1856, and has rendered continuous services to the town, in various official positions; he was a hotel keeper from 1861 to 1883, when he retired from business, but has since been occupied in the care of real estate and other property.

Child :

- i. CHARLES ASA,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1875.

374. CHARLES COOK,⁸ son of Levi (223) and Lucia (Richardson) Boyden, b. May 29, 1836, in Guildford, Vt.; d. there Aug. 20, 1864; m. Oct. 4, 1859, Julia Newman, who m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1868, George Ryder; residence, Brattleboro.

Child :

- 483. i. WALTER LEVI,⁹ b. Dec. 31, 1863, in Guilford, Vt.

LOUISA,⁸ dau. of Levi (223) and Lucia (Richardson) Boyden [a sister of Charles (374) above, but unknown when page 125 was printed], b. Aug. 3, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1894; m. 1st, May 2, 1854, Warren Howe, d. May 12, 1856, aged 25 years; m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1870, Isaac F. Cleveland, b. June 7, 1821, d. May 6, 1896. Children: A *daughter* (Howe), by first marriage, m. Mr. More; residence, Lafayette, Ind.: by 2d marriage, a son (Cleveland), *Charles*,⁹ b. June 20, 1873; m. —; residence, Brattleboro.

374a. LEVI,⁸ son of Seba (223a) and Amanda (Janes) Boyden, b. —, in Georgia, Vt.; d. there Feb. 24, 1895; m. —, Eunice Miner.

Children, born in Georgia:

- i. GEORGIANNA,⁹ b. —; m. Clarence Blake.
- ii. ELLA,⁹ b. —; m. George Lepper.
- iii. HELEN,⁹ b. —; m. Johnson Blake.
- iv. CORA AMANDA,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. Bert Ryan.

374b. EDGAR,⁸ son of Seba (223a) and Amanda (Janes) Boyden, b. —, in Georgia, Vt.; m. —, Eliza Miner.

Children, born in Georgia:

- i. JOSEPHINE D.,⁹ b. Apr. 23, 1853; m. George Sawyer.
- ii. EUGENE C.,⁹ b. May 17, 1854; m. Feb. 21, 1883, Mary Wade.
- iii. CHARLES E.,⁹ b. —; m. Minnie McArthur.

374c. SPENCER ELI,⁸ son of Eli (223b) and Nancy (Andrews) Boyden, b. July 9, 1851, in Georgia, Vt.; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Lottie Washburn; residence, Georgia, on the homestead of Ebenezer (107½).

Children, born in Georgia:

- i. CARMi OSCAR,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1880; d. Feb. 21, 1880.
- ii. LEONARD SPENCER,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1881.
- iii. ELLA ROGENE,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1883.
- iv. LIZZIE PERMELIA,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1886.

374d. STEARNS E.,⁸ son of Sidna (223c) and Mary (Johnson) Boyden, b. May 30, 1841, in Georgia, Vt.; d. there Oct. 30, 1877; m. Mar. 1, 1865, Emily Ballard.

Children, born in Georgia:

- i. HATTIE B.,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1866; m. Baldwin Wood.
- ii. FREDERICK B.,⁹ b. July 29, 1868; m. Dec. 2, 1891, Phila Wood. Children: 1. *Florence L.*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1892; 2. *Stearns E.*,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1893; 3. *Nellie V.*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1895; 4. *Henry B.*,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1897; 5. *Winifred Carr*,¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1899.
- iii. VIOLA N.,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1873; m. Ralph Buck.
- iv. HENRY H.,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1876; d. Dec. 29, 1877.

375. WALTER ALLEN,⁸ son of Elliot Eaton (229) and Dorothy M. (Carter) Boyden, b. Apr. 30, 1841, in Leominster; d. there Dec. 23, 1897; m. Apr. 19, 1863, Adelaide S. Whitney; residence, Leominster.

Children, born in Leominster:

i. HENRY HOWARD,⁹ b. May 18, 1875; m. Feb. 9, 1891, Ida M. Stevens of Peterboro, N. H.

ii. CLARENCE ELLIOT,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1882.

376. HENRY AUGUSTUS,⁸ son of Elliot Eaton (229) and Dorothy M. (Carter) Boyden, b. May 9, 1845, in Leominster; m. June 18, 1873, Mary Abby Tenney; residence, Leominster.

Child:

i. KATE,⁹ b. —, 1876, in Leominster; d. —, 1876.

377. FREDERICK JOHNSON,⁸ son of Charles Cushing (231) and Belinda Hills (Johnson) Boyden, b. Oct. 23, 1846, in Leominster; d. there Apr. 21, 1898; m. Oct. 4, 1877, in Clinton, Anna Cora Bruce. He was a farmer.

Children, the elder three born in Leominster:

i. GEORGE WILDER,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1878.

ii. ALICE EDNA,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1880.

iii. CHARLES CUSHING,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1891; d. Apr. 4, 1893.

iv. FREDERIKA MARION,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1898, in Clinton.

378. WILLIAM HUNNEWELL,⁸ son of Charles Cushing (231) and Belinda Hills (Johnson) Boyden, b. Mar. 16, 1856, in Leominster; m. May 4, 1881, Abby Green Hapgood; residence, Leominster.

Children, born in Leominster:

i. ADA ERNESTINA,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1882.

ii. GRACE OLIVE,⁹ b. July 6, 1885.

iii. WALDO MAYNARD,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1887.

iv. CLARA LOUISE,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1893.

v. CHARLES CUSHING,⁹ b. July 12, 1899.

379. HENRY DENIO,⁸ son of Henry D. (233) and Emily M. (Blakeslee) Boyden, b. Dec. 26, 1852, in Morrisville,

N. Y. ; m. May 1, 1879, in Morris, Ill., Hettie E. McFarlane, b. Aug. 10, 1854. He is a physician and surgeon in Grand Island, Neb., having graduated at the Medical College of Louisville, Ky., and the Medical Department of the University of Penn., and is a member of the American Medical Association ; in 1891 he was elected mayor of the city.

Children, born in Grand Island, Neb. :

i. WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1880 ; d. Sept. 11, 1880.

ii. RUTH,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1888.

380. FRED PRICE,^s son of Henry D. (233) and Emily M. (Blakeslee) Boyden, b. Sept. 29, 1863, in Chicago, Ill. ; m. Aug. 4, 1886, Mary Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1865. He is a druggist in Chicago, a graduate of the College of Pharmacy.

Children, born in Nebraska :

i. HENRY BLAKESLEE,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1889, in Ravenna.

ii. HELEN,⁹ b. Aug. —, 1890, in Grand Island.

381. BYRON,^s son of Noel Byron (234) and Cornelia (Jennison) Boyden, b. Nov. 8, 1858, in Mineral Point, Wis. ; m. June 25, 1890, Sarah, 2d daughter of Gen. M. R. M. Wallace, a hero of the battle of Shiloh, and who was with the Army of the Tennessee through the Civil War.

Byron graduated at the North Western University Law School and was admitted to practice law in Illinois, in 1881. For twelve years he was in the law department of the City of Chicago, and was assistant corporation counsel for six years, resigning to take up private practice. He has had, since Sept., 1898, for a partner, Mr. Frank Hamlin, son of the late Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Me.

Children :

i. DONALD,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1891.

ii. BEATRICE,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1894.

382. SAMUEL FRANK,^s son of Noel Byron (234) and Cornelia (Jennison) Boyden, b. Nov. 18, 1861, near Eau Claire, Wis. ; m. June 12, 1894, Ella Louise, 3d daughter of Gen.



DR. HENRY D. BOYDEN.

M. R. M. Wallace, b. in Chicago, Ill. He is a manufacturer of jewelry in Chicago.

Children :

i. DOROTHY,⁹ b. June 1, 1895.

ii. MARJORIE,⁹ b. July 17, 1898.

383. FRANK MORSE,⁸ son of Samuel (235) and Ellen Louise (Morse) Boyden, b. Jan. 4, 1857, in Sturbridge; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Louisa Cleghorn, in Toronto, b. May 24, 1859, in Hamilton, Ont.; residence, South London, Ont.

Children, born in South London :

i. FLORENCE CLARISSA,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1887.

ii. JENNIE IRENE,⁹ b. July 21, 1889.

iii. EVA LOUISA,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1892.

iv. HAROLD CLEGHORN,⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1895; d. May 1, 1895.

384. NELSON LUTHER,⁸ son of Luther (239) and Hannah (Goff) Boyden, b. July 19, 1836, in East Barnard, Vt.; m. Aug. 16, 1865, in Randolph, Vt., Angene E., dau. of George and Arminda (Miner) Carpenter.

Children, born in Randolph :

i. JENNIE MAY,⁹ b. May 11, 1866; d. Aug. 19, 1867.

ii. GEORGE CARPENTER,⁹ b. June 5, 1868; d. Feb. 26, 1877.

iii. FRANK NELSON,⁹ b. May 29, 1871; d. Apr. 2, 1874.

iv. CHARLES IRVING,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1875.

v. FLORENCE LOUISE,⁹ b. May 5, 1880.

Nelson Luther (384) was but six years old when his father died. He obtained his education at the district schools and Royalton Academy and in teaching. He removed to Randolph, Vt., in 1861, and taught several terms in Orange Co. Grammar School, reading law as time allowed; he was admitted to the bar in June, 1865, and has had a large and successful practice. He has been identified with all educational interests, having been Superintendent of Schools many years, and trustee of the State Normal School at Randolph since its establishment in 1866. He served the town as Clerk for twenty-five years, and has been Representative to the General Assembly and State Senator.

385. RICHARD GLADEN,⁸ son of Otis (240) and Rebecca (Lamb) Boyden, b. May 20, 1819, in Pomfret, Vt.; m. May 12, 1844, in Hancock, Vt., Martha Ann, dau. of Edward and Azubah Kidder, b. June 16, 1829, in Rochester, Vt. He is a farmer in Hancock.

Children, born in Hancock :

- i. HANNAH AMELIA,⁹ b. June 6, 1850; m. Nov. 20, 1892, Charles Henry Bruce, in Warren, Mass. In 1862 he enlisted for nine months in Co. C, 6th Regt., Mass. Vols., for service in the Civil War; at the end of his term he re-enlisted, and was discharged May 26, 1865.

484. ii. JESSE EDWIN,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1860.

386. CHARLES OLIN,⁸ son of Rev. Adin Spaulding (243) and Ann Smith (Rhodes) Boyden, b. Dec. 2, 1849, in Columbus, Ga.; m. July 28, 1872, Mary Maria, dau. of Charles H. and Julia Bishop, b. Apr. 30, 1853, in Readsboro, Vt. He is a physician in Bridgewater, Vt., a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont, in 1871.

Children :

- i. CARRIE ANNA,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1873.
ii. CHARLES RODMAN,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1877.
iii. RALPH ADIN,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1887.

387. MAYNARD BLAKE,⁸ son of Harvey (244) and Betsey (Blake) Boyden, b. June 12, 1811, in Walpole; d. there Aug. 28, 1886; m. June 8, 1836, Mary Bell, of Canton, d. Oct. 23, 1895, aged 86 years.

Children, born in Walpole :

- i. CLARA MARIA,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1838.
485. ii. PORTER STORER,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1838.
iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH,⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1842.
iv. CAMILLA LAVINIA,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1845.

388. ELLIS,⁸ son of Harvey (244) and Betsey (Blake) Boyden, b. Dec. 13, 1826, in Walpole; d. Apr. 18, 1896, in Norwood; m. Apr. 23, 1848, Eliza Maria Smith, of Medfield, d. 1897. He was a cabinet maker, and resided in Norwood.

Children :

- i. AUSTIN ELLIS,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1849.
- ii. CHARLES ELLIS,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1853; d. Nov. 26, 1862.
- iii. ANNIE M.,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1857; d. Sept. 6, 1861.
- 485*a*. iv. FRANK E.,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1863.
- v. ALMON EUGENE,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1870; d. Aug. 16, 1870.

389. SANFORD,^s son of Pliny (245) and Clarissa (Fales) Boyden, b. Feb. 21, 1819; d. June 10, 1890, in Pelham; m. Nov. 24, 1842, Mary N. Clark, d. Jan. 15, 1899. She spent over fifty years of her life in Pelham, and she had never ridden on the steam or electric cars.

Children, born in Pelham :

- i. ALBERT C.,⁹ b. May 1, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1865.
- ii. ELLEN MARY,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1850; m. —, 1871, David Henry Tillson, of Enfield, and has had five children.
- 485*b*. iii. FRANK H.,⁹ b. July 26, 1852.
- iv. AUSTIN A.,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1868; d. Sept. 19, 1888.

390. ERASTUS PLINY,^s son of Pliny (245) and Clarissa (Fales) Boyden, b. Feb. 16, 1823; d. June 14, 1893; m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1843, Mary R. Dunbar; m. 2d, —; m. 3d, —; m. 4th, —.

Children, by first marriage :

- i. CLARA E.,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1845.
- ii. JOHN D.,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1848.
- iii. ELLA A.,⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1853.

391. SILAS,^s son of James (246) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. Nov. 27, 1814, in Walpole; m. Oct. 12, 1834, Sally Fisher, b. —, 1813, in Amherst, d. Apr. 18, 1887, in Norwood, aged 74 years; residence, Norwood; he is a cabinet maker.

Children :

- i. SILAS FISHER,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1836; d. Jan. 11, 1844.
- ii. LUCY CLAPP,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1892; m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1853, Leonard L. Green; m. 2d, Gustavus W. Gardner.

- iii. TRUMAN FRANCIS,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1838; d. Apr. 27, 1839.
- iv. CLARISSA RUBY,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Apr. 7, 1864, James Wood; residence, Andover.
- v. JAMES MASON,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1844; d. Sept. 30, 1844.
- 486. vi. ERASMUS MUNROE,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1846.

392. JAMES LEWIS,⁸ son of James (246) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. June 21, 1822, in Walpole; m. Sept. 28, 1845, Milley E. Morse, of South Dedham, b. Jan. 26, 1825. Residence, Norwood.

Children :

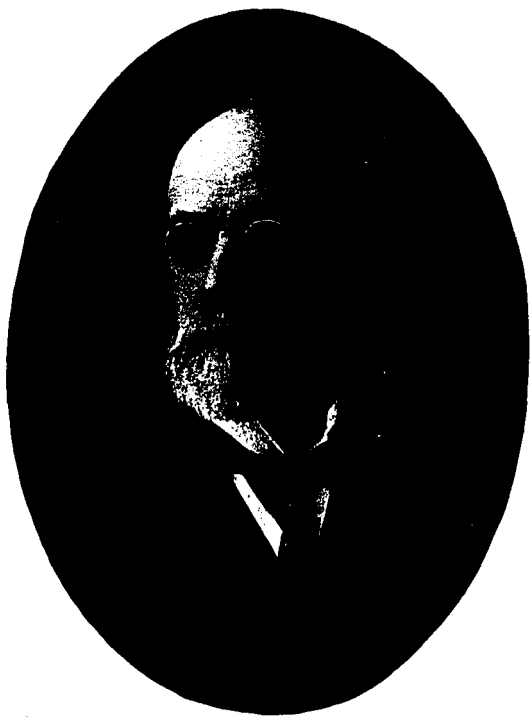
- i. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1848, in Dedham.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1850; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Melvin I. Ellis, of Norwood.
- 487. iii. JAMES FRED,⁹ b. July 24, 1854.
- 488. iv. ARTHUR LEWIS,⁹ b. July 16, 1858.
- v. EVA,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. May 23, 1885, George C. Daniels, of Franklin.

393. ELBRIDGE PARKER,⁸ son of James (246) and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden, b. Oct. 22, 1833, in Walpole; m. June 3, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Harvey (250) and Esther Boyden. He is a farmer in South Walpole.

Children :

- i. WALTER ELBRIDGE,⁹ b. July 16, 1862; d. Oct. 2, 1862.
- ii. JAMES PARKER,⁹ b. June 17, 1867; m. Sept. 26, 1893, Mary Laura Lyon, b. Jan. 16, 1874, in Brookline.

394. WARREN,⁸ son of Warren (247) and Lucretia (Pond) Boyden, b. July 28, 1822, in Walpole; d. there Jan. 3, 1890; m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1844, Lucinda Ann, dau. of Nathaniel A. and Fanny (Bishop) Rhoades, of Dedham, b. Sept. 20, 1820, d. Feb. 23, 1883, in Walpole; m. 2d, Sept. 11, 1884, Catherine A. Gammon, of Milton; her residence is Mattapan; she had no children.



ALBERT G. BOYDEN.

Children by first marriage, born in Walpole :

- i. MARION JOSEPHINE,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. July 23, 1867, E. Frank Lewis, of Walpole; residence, Lawrence. Children (Lewis): 1. *Henry Bradford*,¹⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. —, 1891, Laura Hewins, of Medfield. Children (Lewis): i. Marion Madeline,¹¹ b. Nov. 5, 1891: ii. Beatrice Helena,¹¹ b. May 8, 1893: iii. Helen Lewis,¹¹ b. Aug. 10, 1895: iv. Edwin Francis,¹¹ b. Jan. 31, 1897: 2. *Fanny Boyden*,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1874; m. Oct. 6, 1898, Joseph Shattuck, Jr. Child: Frances Lewis¹¹ Shattuck, b. Sept. 9, 1899.
- ii. EMMA ELIZABETH,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1846; d. Apr. 9, 1890; m. Oct. 8, 1868, John Elmar Mann, of Walpole; residence, East Weymouth. Children (Mann): 1. *Fred Elmar*,¹⁰ b. Dec. 20, 1872, in Boston: 2. *Marion Emma*,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1880, in Walpole.

395. ALBERT GARDNER,⁸ son of Phineas (248) and Harriet (Carroll) Boyden, b. Feb. 5, 1827, in South Walpole; m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1851, Isabella Whitten, dau. of Thomas and Martha Clarke, of Newport, Me., b. Sept. 9, 1825, d. Oct. 1, 1895; m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1898, Clara A. Armes, of Nashua, N. H.

Children :

489. i. ARTHUR CLARKE,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1852, in Bridgewater.
- ii. WALTER CLARKE,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1854, in Salem; d. Jan. 19, 1856.
490. iii. WALLACE CLARKE,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1858, in Bridgewater.

Albert G. Boyden (395) was the oldest of six children. His father was a man of sterling worth, and his mother a woman of fine character, who set before her children the ideal of a noble life. He attended the district school until the age of seventeen years. He had decided to be a teacher, and strongly desired to attend college, but was prevented by lack of funds. During his minority, he worked on his father's farm and in his blacksmith shop, in the meantime teaching school three winter terms, in Foxboro. On reaching his majority, with good health, good habits, and a trade,

he still preferred teaching, and immediately began earning money to pay for professional training. In 1848, he entered the State Normal School at Bridgewater; after graduation, he taught in Hingham, and in 1850 was appointed assistant in the school at which he graduated, and held the position for three years, under Nicholas Tillinghast, its distinguished founder. From 1850 to 1860, he was for three years principal of the Salem English High School, one year sub-master in Boston, and more than six years assistant in the Normal School. In 1860, he was appointed principal of the Bridgewater State Normal School, in which position he is still serving. During these forty years more than four thousand pupils have come under his tuition, and he has developed one of the strongest institutions of the kind in the country. The school plant, under his wise business management, has risen in value from a small building worth \$10,000 to a large establishment of seven buildings and many acres of land, worth half a million dollars. His unusual success is due to the fact that he has been not only an earnest student and an inspiring teacher, but a sympathetic, helpful friend to his pupils, and a wise and tactful administrator. He has been an officer and active worker in various educational organizations, both national and local, in church work and in all movements looking to the improvement of the community in which he lived. In all his work, he received the able and untiring assistance of his wife Isabella; and their home life, of which they were especially fond, was characterized by affection, wise guidance of their children, and high ideals.

396. EDWARD AUGUSTINE,⁸ son of Phineas (248) and Harriet (Carroll) Boyden, b. Apr. 26, 1838, in South Walpole; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1862, Lemira Experience Sweet, of Attleboro, d. Feb. 11, 1865; m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1881, Abby Frances, dau. of William O. and Mary (Boyden) [247 ii.] Carroll, d. Oct. 31, 1886, aged 31 years; m. 3d, Nov. 24, 1888, Lizzie A. Webster, of East Randolph, Vt. By his first marriage he had a daughter, Jennie Carroll, who died in infancy. He

resides with his brother, Edson, at the old homestead in South Walpole. [Edward's middle name is Augustine, not Augustus, as printed on p. 136.]

248 vi. ESTHER ASENATH,⁸ dau. of Phineas (248) and Harriet (Carroll) Boyden, b. Jan. 28, 1841, in South Walpole; m. Nov. 27, 1862, David Bentley, who was Principal of Grammar schools in Brookline and Hyde Park for a number of years until his failing eyesight obliged him to give up the work; residence, Bridgewater, Mass.

Children (Bentley):

i. ERNEST WINTHROP,⁹ b. July 30, 1873, in Brookline.

ii. WALTER HAROLD,⁹ b. May 24, 1878, in Brookline.

397. FRANCIS LEWIS,⁸ son of Benjamin Lewis (249) and Sally C. (Sayles) Boyden, b. June 23, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1870, in Walpole; m. Sept. 11, 1863, Sarah E. Sullivan, d. Dec. 31, 1879, in Boston.

398. JULIUS MILLIKEN,⁸ son of Harvey (250) and Esther F. (Milliken) Boyden, b. Feb. 20, 1844, in Walpole; d. Oct. 19, 1900; m. 1st, May 12, 1868, Amanda Pope, of Providence, R. I., d. Sept. 25, 1868; m. 2d, Dec. 16, 1874, Ella F. Whelden, of Providence. The family resides in Providence.

Children, born in Providence:

i. EUGENE MASON,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1876, in Providence.

ii. JULIUS WALTER,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1878, in Providence.

iii. ESTHER ELIZABETH,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1881.

399. JASON HERBERT,⁸ son of Harvey (250) and Esther F. (Milliken) Boyden, b. Oct. 22, 1848, in Walpole; m. July 4, 1868, Alice Howard, of Salem; residence, Roxbury.

Children:

i. CHARLES HERBERT,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1870.

ii. GRACE CLAPP,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1875.

iii. HARRY HOWARD,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1880.

399a. JOHN SANFORD,⁸ son of Sanford (253) and Mary Anne (Hartshorn) Boyden, b. Feb. 28, 1829; d. Jan. 13,

1887, in St. Louis; m. Apr. 7, 1856, Mary Gordon, b. Jan. 8, 1832, in New York City.

Children:

- i. IDA,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1857, in Cincinnati, O.
- ii. ANNA,⁹ b. July 16, 1859, in St. Louis, Mo.
- iii. WILLIAM SANFORD,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1866, in St. Louis.

399*b*. JAMES CALVIN,⁸ son of Sanford (253) and Mary Anne (Hartshorn) Boyden, b. Dec. 21, 1831, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 10, 1890, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. June 5, 1857, Susan Aldrich, d. Mar. 14, 1889, in Chicago, Ill. He was a popular agent of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway, and in his honor the town of Boyden, Sioux Co., was named. [The middle name of James and his brother John was unknown when page 139 was printed.]

Children:

- i. HELEN,⁹ b. May 21, 1858, in Cincinnati, O.
- ii. ALICE,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1859, in Hamilton, O.
- iii. JESSIE,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1861, in Hamilton.
- iv. LAURA CHACE,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1863, in Hamilton.
- v. CHARLES ALDRICH,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1868, in St. Paul, Minn.
- vi. FLORENCE,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1872, in St. Paul.

400. CHARLES ABNER,⁸ son of Abner (255) and Nancy (Crosby) Boyden, b. Mar. 27, 1829, in Marlboro, N. H.; d. —, 1888, in Colorado; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1852, Julia Granby Leland, b. Sept. 22, 1830, in Boston; m. 2d, —, 1876, Celia A. Wilson, of Rockford, Ill.

Children:

- i. IDA LELAND,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1854, in Somerville; she is a teacher in the Gibson School, Dorchester.
- ii. WALTER WILLIAM,⁹ b. June 10, 1877.
- iii. AMELIA,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1882.
- iv. HERBERT,⁹ b. —, 1886.

401. WILLARD ELLIS,⁸ son of William Ellis (259) and Hannah R. (Hatch) Boyden, b. Feb. 2, 1834, in Sandwich;

m. Oct. 3, 1855, Harriet P. Howes, of Sandwich; residence, Sandwich.

Children, born in Sandwich :

- i. WILLIAM PALMER,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1857; d. Apr. 16, 1892, in Sandwich; unm.
- ii. ADELLA EDNA,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1863; d. July 20, 1865.
- { iii. ALICE EDNA,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1869.
- { iv. ADELBERT ERNEST,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1869; m. Oct. 15, 1896, in Sandwich, Carrie M. Chipman. Child: *Willard Ernest*,¹⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1898.

402. GEORGE EDMUND,⁸ son of Edmund (261) and Susan M. (Billings) Boyden, b. Nov. 3, 1843, in South Walpole; m. Aug. 18, 1871, Eliza A. Wing, b. July 7, 1848, in Peru, Me. residence, Mansfield.

Child :

- i. GEORGE IRVING,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1875, in Boston; m. Feb. 24, 1895, Teresa O'Brine.

403. JAMES OTIS,⁸ son of Otis (262) and Julia Ann (Sleeper) Boyden, b. Aug. 28, 1834, in Walpole; d. there Aug. 10, 1873; m. Aug. 8, 1858, Mary Studley Clark, d. July 23, 1898, in North Abington.

Children, born in Walpole, except the last :

- i. LAURA EUDORA,⁹ b. June 27, 1862; m. June 26, 1884, Samuel Ashley Arnold, b. Dec. 10, 1862, in North Abington.
- ii. CLARENCE OTIS,⁹ b. June 21, 1864; d. Aug. 24, 1868.
- iii. HATTIE ELLEN,⁹ b. May 5, 1868; d. Nov. 14, 1874.
- iv. HENRY RUSSELL,⁹ b. May 14, 1871, in South Walpole.

404. HORATIO DAVIS,⁸ son of Horatio (263) and Charlotte W. (Whiting) Boyden, b. June 7, 1845, in Walpole; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Arianna Delphine Cooke, of Bellingham. He is a hatter; residence, Dorchester.

Children :

491. i. DAVIS STUART,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1872, in South Walpole.
- ii. PERCY HORATIO,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1874, in Quincy.

- iii. FREDERICK OLIVER,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1876, in Dorchester; d. Sept. 15, 1877.
- iv. ABBIE ANNA LOUISE,⁹ b. July 7, 1878, in Dorchester.
- v. SANFORD EVERETT,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1879, in Dorchester.
- vi. ALICE RACHEL,⁹ b. July 31, 1882, in South Walpole; m. Aug. 16, 1900, Albert Dexter Morse.
- vii. GRACE SHERMAN,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1885, in North Foxboro.

405. ERASTUS EVERETT,⁸ son of Horatio (263) and Charlotte W. (Whiting) Boyden, b. May 8, 1859, in Walpole; m. June 14, 1880, Adaline McCordick, of South Boston; residence, South Walpole.

Children :

- i. CHARLOTTE WARE,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1883.
- ii. EVERETT WHITING,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1887.

406. ALMON FOSTER,⁸ son of Joseph (264) and Nancy Ann (Huff) Boyden, b. Sept. 17, 1847, in Walpole; m. —, Ella L. Guild, of New Vineyard, Me.; residence, South Walpole.

Children :

- i. FLORA BELL,⁹ b. July 3, 1874.
- ii. HARRY EDWIN,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1881.

407. WILLIAM HART,⁸ son of Joseph (264) and Nancy Ann (Huff) Boyden, b. Dec. 5, 1849, in Walpole; m. —, Sarah Jane Smith; residence, South Walpole.

Children :

- i. JOSEPHINE LILLIAN,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1873, d. Feb. 13, 1886.
- ii. NELLIE JANE,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1875; d. June 10, 1886.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1876.
- iv. MARY ALICE,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1879.
- v. CLARENCE TRUMAN,⁹ b. July 3, 1882.
- vi. AMY LOUISA,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1887.

408. CHARLES HENRY,⁸ son of Joseph (264) and Nancy Ann (Huff) Boyden, b. June 25, 1852, in Walpole; m. Sept. 7, 1876, Linda R. Lambert, of Strong, Me.

Children :

- i. EDWIN JOSEPH,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1878.
- ii. LEWIS LAMBERT,⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1881.
- iii. JESSE WINFIELD,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1882.
- iv. HOWARD HENRY,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1886.

409. WALTER WELLINGTON,⁸ son of Daniel (266) and Harriet M. (Simonds) Boyden, b. Apr. 14, 1839, in Boston; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Sarah Jane (Martin) Davidson, in Boston; residence, 9 Rockland Ave., Roxbury.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. GERTRUDE LOUISE,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1874.
- ii. WALTER ALLEN,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1876.
- iii. EDITH FERDINAND,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1878.

410. HENRY PAINE,⁸ son of David (269) and Martha (Paine) Boyden, b. Feb. 12, 1842, in Machias, Me.; m. Apr. 27, 1871, Anna, dau. of H. Thane Miller, b. June 29, 1849, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children :

- i. MILLER,⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1872; d. Jan. 7, 1897.
- ii. LALEAH,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1874; m. Jan. 30, 1895, Willard Warren Howe, of Cincinnati. Children (Howe): 1. *Fannie*,¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1895; 2. *Thomas Miller*,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1897.
- iii. FANNY,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1876.

Henry Paine (410) graduated at Yale College in 1864; he was a teacher one year in the high school, Worcester, when he removed to Cincinnati, where he taught school for some time. In 1868, he became a journalist and editor of newspapers in Cincinnati. Since 1881, he has been in business generally. In 1897, he was elected City Auditor.

411. DAVID,⁸ son of David (269) and Martha (Paine) Boyden, b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Machias, Me.; d. June 5, 1896, in

Worcester; m. June 27, 1872, Estelle A. Rogers, b. July 3, 1845, in Wales, Mass.; residence, Worcester.

Children, born in Worcester :

- i. EDITH ROGERS,⁹ b. June 2, 1873; m. Oct. 10, 1899, in Worcester, Gilbert Raymond Holway. Child (Holway) : *Cyril Atwood*,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1900.
- ii. WALTER THANE,⁹ b. May 30, 1876; m. Nov. 8, 1900, in Worcester, Ethel Augusta Brooks, b. in Coldbrook, May 13, 1881.
- iii. ARTHUR RAYMOND,⁹ b. July 6, 1883.

412. CHARLES AMASA,⁸ son of Samuel (271) and Harriet B. (West) Boyden, b. Aug. 13, 1842, in Spencer; m. June 7, 1870, Asenath Cunningham, b. —, in North Brookfield; residence, Spencer, Mass.

Children :

- i. GEORGE EMERSON,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1874.
- ii. WILLIAM SAMUEL,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1876.

413. HARRY,⁸ son of Cyrus Dryden (275) and Lydia (Duffey) Boyden, b. Feb. 2, 1851, in Christiansburgh, Ohio; m. Apr. 22, 1875, Kate Bagford, b. June 3, 1854, in Fort Ancient, Ohio.

Children, born in Christiansburgh :

- i. ERNEST,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1876.
- ii. FOREST,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1880.

414. GEORGE,⁸ son of Cyrus Dryden (275) and Lydia (Duffey) Boyden, b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. July 28, 1881, Jane Dobbins, b. Sept. 15, 1862, in Christiansburgh, Ohio.

Children, born in Christiansburgh :

- i. NELLIE,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1883.
- ii. CHARLES,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1885.
- iii. MARY,⁹ b. June 23, 1886.

415. CYRUS DRYDEN,⁸ son of Cyrus Dryden (275) and Lydia (Duffey) Boyden, b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. Dec. 7, 1879, Ella Warner, b. Feb. 11, 1861, in Christiansburgh, Ohio.

Children:

- i. EDNA MAUD,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1881.
- ii. JOSEPH WARNER,⁹ b. May 8, 1882.
- iii. ENA DRYDEN,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1884.
- iv. EUNICE PHOEBE,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1891; d. Feb. 24, 1896.

416. WILLIAM COLLINS,⁸ son of William Collins (280) and Emily Frances (Mowry) Boyden, b. Apr. 3, 1836, in Mendon; d. Mar. 20, 1882, in Walpole; m. —, Abbie Farnsworth, in Vineyard Haven.

417. DECATUR MOWRY,⁸ son of William Collins (280) and Emily Frances (Mowry) Boyden, b. Aug. 21, 1840, in Mendon; m. Aug. 2, 1862, Fannie Poland, of Boston.

Children:

- i. OSBORN D.,⁹ b. —, 1863; d. Sept. 24, 1866, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos.
- ii. EDITH LOUISE,⁹ b. —.
- iii. GRACE LEMOND,⁹ b. —.

418. JOHN PRENTICE,⁸ son of John (282) and Sarah (Clark) Boyden, b. June 8, 1816, in Russell; d. there Oct. 19, 1863; m. May 9, 1844, Mary Melissa Loomis, b. Nov. 7, 1822, in Westfield.

Children, b. in Russell:

- i. EDWIN PRENTICE,⁹ b. July 17, 1845; d. Mar. 25, 1846.
- ii. EDMUND PRENTICE,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1849.
492. iii. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1849.
493. iv. WILLIS EUGENE,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1851.
- v. ELLA ADELINE,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1854; d. Aug. 7, 1858.
- vi. SARAH LUCY,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1857; m. G. M. Teeple, of Westville, Conn.
- vii. MINNIE ELIDA,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1859; residence, Fairfield.

419. MOSES HARDING,⁸ son of Silas (283) and Caroline (Harding) Boyden, b. Apr. 6, 1828, in Medfield; d. July 9, 1887, in Chicopee Falls; m. 1st, —, Dorcas W. Brown, b. in Rumney, N. H., d. Sept. 1, 1858, in Chicopee Falls,

aged 28 yrs.; m. 2d, Mar. 9, 1859, Isabella Stewart, b. in Prince Edward Island, d. May 13, 1869, in Chicopee Falls, aged 28 yrs.; m. 3d, Aug. 22, 1870, Emma S., dau. of Josiah S. Holton. He was a machinist in Chicopee Falls.

Children, born in Chicopee Falls:

- i. ANNA D.,⁹ b. May 25, 1858; m. Aug. 23, 1881, Charles A. Smith, Chicopee Falls.
- ii. WILLIAM S.,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1864.
- iii. JESSIE L.,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1866; d. July 4, 1868.
- iv. Daughter,⁹ b. May 6, 1869; d. May 11, 1869.
- v. HELEN W.,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1877; d. Sept. 12, 1877.

420. HENRY SMITH,⁸ son of Otis (285) and Rachel (Smith) Boyden, b. Aug. 27, 1828, in Newark, N. J.; d. there Mar. 8, 1868; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1845, Harriet Adelaide Hicks, b. July 12, 1827, d. Jan. 25, 1857, in Newark; m. 2d, May 19, 1858, Jeanett L. Likely, b. Apr. 1, 1839, in New York, d. Jan. 17, 1864, in Newark.

Children, all born in Newark:

494. i. WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1850.
495. ii. GEORGE OTIS,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1853.
496. iii. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1859.
- iv. MARIA ELOISE,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1863; m. Marshall Baker, in New York City.

421. OTIS WALLACE,⁸ son of Otis (285) and Rachel (Smith) Boyden, b. Jan. 26, 1837, in Newark, N. J.; m. Nov. 14, 1855, in Newark, Eleanor H. Drake; resides in Crotona Park, New York.

Children:

- i. ELLA ISABELLE,⁹ b. July 24, 1856, in Newark.
- ii. OTIS WALLACE,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1860, in Newark.
- iii. FLORENCE,⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1877, in St. Cloud, N. J.

422. CHARLES,⁸ son of Alonzo (288) and Delilah (Tilman) Boyden, b. June 17, 1850, in Sandiston, N. J.; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1883, in Scranton, Jennie Miles, b. Feb. 22, 1858, in Susque-

hanna, d. Dec. 19, 1896; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1898, in Elmira, Ada Cynthia Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1873, in Susquehanna. He is a dealer in builders' hardware, doors, sash, etc., in Susquehanna. He has held the offices of School Director, Poor Commissioner and County Treasurer.

Children, born in Susquehanna :

- i. EVA M.,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1886.
- ii. LAURA,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1888.
- iii. Son,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1896; d. Dec. 25, 1896.

423. GEORGE,⁸ son of Alonzo (288) and Delilah (Tilman) Boyden, b. May 4, 1852, in Sandiston, N. J.; m. Sept. 13, 1884, in Union, N. Y., Anna Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1858, in Sussex Co., N. J. Lumber dealer and steam mill, Susquehanna.

Child :

- i. Son,⁹ b. and d. Nov. 28, 1889.

424. SYDNEY,⁸ son of Alonzo (288) and Delilah (Tilman) Boyden, b. Aug. 4, 1854, in Dingman, Pa.; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1879, Frances Tewksbury, b. July 1, 1860, in Susquehanna, d. June 10, 1883; m. 2d, May 27, 1884, in New Milford, Pa., Ella Austin. He is a railroad engineer.

Child :

- i. FRANK E.,⁹ b. June 5, 1883.

425. EMELIUS E.,⁸ son of Alonzo (288) and Delilah (Tilman) Boyden, b. Feb. 21, 1863, in Milford, Pa.; d. Oct. 27, 1897, in Susquehanna, Pa., killed by the explosion of a boiler in his lumber mill; m. May 14, 1889, Kate Koppler, b. Mar. 13, 1868, in Great Bend, Pa.

Children, born in Susquehanna :

- i. GRACE,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1890.
- ii. HAROLD,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1892.
- iii. LOUIS,⁹ b. June 18, 1894.
- iv. HELEN VERDINE,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1897.

426. SAMUEL,⁸ son of Philip (291) and Jane (Mason) Boyden, b. —, 1828, in Robbinston, Me.; d. Dec. —, 1891; m. —, Frances Plummer, in Damariscotta, Me.

Children :

- i. FRANCES J.,⁹ b. July 27, 1854, in New York City; residence, North Perry, Me.
- ii. FLORA E.,⁹ b. May 2, 1856; d. Feb. 11, 1890; m. Dec. 26, 1881, in Boston, Samuel W. Cushing.
- iii. ELLA MAY,⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1858; m. Mr. Hill.
- iv. ALDANA A.,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. C. B. Dowe, of Eastport, Me.
497. v. CLIFTON A.,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1865.
- vi. PLUMMER G., b. Sept. 21, 1867; residence, Eastport.
- vii. B. VIRGINIA,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. —, 1898, G. W. Bugbee, of Pembroke, Me.
- viii. GUY L.,⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1875; residence, North Perry.
- ix. RAY V.,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1878; residence, North Perry.
- x. PEARL W.,⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1883; residence, North Perry.

426a. STEPHEN ARNOLD,⁸ son of Philip (291) and Jane (Mason) Boyden, b. July 11, 1831, in Robbinston, Me.; m. Oct. 10, 1852, in Calais, Me., Almeda Tinker, b. Feb. 14, 1832, in St. Stephens, N. B. He enlisted in the 39th Regt. Mass. Vols. in the Civil War, and was promoted to the captaincy of Co. F, 1st U. S. colored troops; he was discharged in 1864 for physical disability; he was then appointed to service in the Capitol, where he has been employed ever since.

Children :

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1853, in Robbinston.
- ii. HELEN JENNIE,⁹ b. Apr. 5, 1855, in Robbinston; m. John Edmund Davidson, of Stanford, Ia.; residence, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- iii. ANNIE TILTON,⁹ b. June 30, 1857, in Robbinston; m. John S. Garrison, of Michigan; residence, Washington, D. C.
- iv. FRED WILLIS,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1860, in Natick.

- v. CHARLES KEATING,⁹ b. July 18, 1861, in Natick ; m. Augusta Nelson ; residence, Omaha, Neb.
 - vi. WILLIAM LLEWELLYN,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1866 ; m. Minnie Shell, of Georgetown, D. C. ; residence, Washington.
 - vii. HATTIE FULLER,⁹ b. May 1, 1868 ; d. Nov. 3, 1896 ; m. May 1, 1894, Rev. Frederick W. Tuckerman, of Colorado.
 - viii. ORPHEUS RUPERT,⁹ b. July 14, 1870 ; residence, Ogden, Utah.
 - ix. LILLIE MORSE,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1872 ; d. in infancy.
 - x. HOWARD WILSON,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1874 ; m. Oct. —, 1899, Susie Lucas ; residence, Washington, D. C.
- The last five children were born in Washington.

GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁹ eldest son of Capt. Stephen A. Boyden, m. Mar. 23, 1876, Ellen, daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann Crum, of New York, who was b. May 7, 1847, in Baldwinsville, N. Y. After he graduated at the High School in Washington, D. C., he was an official reporter in the U. S. Senate, and private secretary to Vice-President Wilson during the administration of Gen. Grant. He was for many years connected with the Union Pacific Railroad Company and various lines of transportation ; he is now "traffic manager" in Duluth for various wholesale houses.

Child :

- i. ARTHUR NEANDER,¹⁰ b. Mar. 1, 1877, at Omaha, Neb. ; m. Feb. 3, 1897, Catherine Irene, dau. of John and Margaret (Dawson) O'Brien. Children, born in St. Paul, Minn. : 1. *Adelaide Irene*,¹¹ b. Oct. 19, 1897 ; 2. *George Washington Dewey*,¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1899.

427. DELPHA,⁸ son of Ira (292) and Phebe (Merritt) Boyden, b. Feb. 16, 1837 ; m. 1st, —, Maria Wilson, of Perry, Me., d. July 30, 1871, aged 27 yrs. ; m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1876, Annie M. Pottle ; residence, North Perry, Me. He is a farmer.

Children :

- 498. i. LEWIS E.,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1868 ; m. Aug. 7, 1895.
- ii. IRA,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1878.

iii. ELLIS,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1882.

iv. KATE,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1886.

428. OTIS,⁸ son of Otis (293) and Eliza (Loring) Boyden, b. July 20, 1834, in Robbinston, Me.; removed to New-foundland where he was a photographer; he has been married three times, and was reported as living, in 1896, but no detail of his family has been obtained.

429. ELIJAH,⁸ son of Otis (293) and Eliza (Loring) Boyden, b. Mar. 31, 1836, in Robbinston, Me.; has been twice married and twice a widower. He was a photographer, and travelled over Canada, British Columbia, and the North Western States in the prosecution of his art, which he finally gave up, and returned home to take care of his aged mother. Since her death he has lived alone on the old homestead.

430. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁸ son of Stephen Lewis (295) and Emeline (Hodges) Boyden, b. Nov. 23, 1846, in Foxboro; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Hannah W., dau. of Otis and Mary (Dodge) Cary, b. Jan. 5, 1840. He is an iron founder and resides in Foxboro.

Children, born in Foxboro:

i. CHARLES CARY,⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1875.

ii. FRANKLIN LEAROYD,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1879.

iii. RALPH HOWARD,⁹ b. June 15, 1882.

iv. ALICE CARY,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1883; d. Dec. 29, 1885.

431. AMOS J.,⁸ son of Stephen Lewis (295) and Emeline (Hodges) Boyden, b. Sept. 8, 1853, in Foxboro; m. May 5, 1882, Annie Lucinda, dau. of Obadiah and Julia Angeline (Cook) Sherman, of Foxboro, b. Feb. 19, 1861. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1875, and practiced architecture in Boston for a year or two before his removal to Philadelphia in 1881; since that time he has continued in the same profession in that city.

Children, born in Philadelphia :

- i. LAWRENCE SHERMAN,⁹ b. June 23, 1884 ; d. Feb. 5, 1891.
- ii. ROGER TALBOT,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1887.

432. THOMAS DEXTER,⁸ son of Thomas (297) and Martha L. (Johnson) Boyden, b. Sept. 22, 1856, in Foxboro ; m. Nov. 22, 1878, in Walpole, Isadora Eliza Hallyburton. Residence, Mansfield, Mass.

Children, the younger two born in Foxboro :

- i. SUSAN MARTHA,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1880, in Walpole.
- ii. AMY LOIS,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1883, in Walpole.
- iii. ELMER THOMAS,⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1886 ; d. Dec. 19, 1889.
- iv. MARY ALICE,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1888 ; d. Jan. 15, 1890.

433. ELMER NELSON,⁸ son of Thomas (297) and Martha Louisa (Johnson) Boyden, b. Apr. 18, 1867, in Foxboro ; m. Dec. 24, 1888, Esther May Butler, of Nova Scotia. Residence, Sharon, Mass.

Children, the first four born in Foxboro :

- i. AMOS DEXTER,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1890.
- ii. BERTHA ROSE,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1891.
- iii. LAWRENCE ELMER,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1892.
- iv. ESTHER MILDRED,⁹ b. May 29, 1894.
- v. BEATRICE LUETTE,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1896, in Holliston.
- vi. RAYMOND LESLIE,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1897, in Sharon.
- vii. DOROTHY LOUISA,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1899, in Sharon.

434. HENRY ALEXANDER,⁸ son of Alexander Andrews (299) and Harriet Goward (Fuller) Boyden, b. Dec. 24, 1841, in Easton ; m. May 11, 1862, Alvera Frances, dau. of Lewis Morse Johnson, b. Nov. 3, 1840, in Easton. He resides in Sharon, and has served the town as a member of the School Committee, trustee of the Public Library, and chairman of the Board of Health.

Children, born in Sharon :

- i. WILLARD CLARENCE,⁹ b. May 11, 1863.
- ii. HELENA MORTON,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1864 ; m. —, 1897,
Abner E. Burbank. Child (Burbank) : *Harold*.¹⁰
499. iii. ERNEST CLINTON,⁹ b. Apr. 13, 1867.

-
- iv. BERTHA FLORENCE,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1869; m. Dec. 8, 1890, George A. O'Neil, of Taunton. Children (O'Neil):
1. *Ralph K.*¹⁰; 2. *Ruth*¹⁰; 3. *Ruel B.*¹⁰.
 - v. FRED ALEXANDER,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1871; m. Oct. —, 1898, Ethel Catherine Herron. Child: *Willard R.*¹⁰.
 - vi. HATTIE LOUISE,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1873; d. Mar. 29, 1896; m. Dec. 21, 1895, Joseph M. Breslyn.
 - vii. LUCIE GRACE,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1876.
 - viii. MARELYN FRANCES,⁹ b. July 20, 1879.
 - ix. ARTHUR CLIFTON,⁹ b. May 5, 1881.
 - x. EMILIE MAUDE,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1883.
 - xi. LESLIE IRVING,⁹ b. June 12, 1884.

435. CLARENCE FULLER,⁸ son of Alexander A. (299) and Harriet G. (Fuller) Boyden, b. Mar. 5, 1846, in Attleboro; m. July 4, 1876, Isabel Helena, dau. of James Hoxie Anthony, b. Aug. 2, 1844, in Taunton. He graduated at Amherst College in 1869, and resides in Taunton, where he has held the office of Superintendent of Schools for many years. They have no children.

436. CLINTON AUGUSTUS,⁸ son of Alexander A. (299) and Harriet G. (Fuller) Boyden, b. Mar. 15, 1853, in Worcester; m. Apr. 27, 1881, Hattie Arvilla, dau. of Luther and Arvilla (Jaquith) Newhall, of Chelsea; the family reside in Revere. Children:

- i. HELEN WINIFRED,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1882.
- ii. EDWARD CLARENCE,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1885.
- iii. GLADYS MAY,⁹ b. May 1, 1892.

437. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ son of Elisha Sayles (303) and Mary Ann (Wallace) Boyden, b. Apr. 22, 1822, in Wrentham; m. July 19, 1846, in Thompson, Conn., Mary Shaw Sayles, b. May 22, 1827, in Taunton.

Children, born in Rhode Island:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1848, in Pawtucket; m. Dec. 4, 1871, Almedia Maria Bennett, b. Sept. 3, 1842, in Foster. Child: *Elmer William*,¹⁰ b. July 3, 1876, in Providence; d. in infancy.

- ii. GEORGE EDWIN,⁹ b. June 4, 1849, in Dyersville; m. May 26, 1869, Lydia Maria Wilbur, b. July 9, 1847, in Coventry. Child: *Everett Foss*,¹⁰ b. Dec. 16, 1875, in Providence. He is treasurer of the Vesta Knitting Mills in Providence.

438. SILAS A.,⁸ son of Elisha Sayles (303) and Mary Ann (Wallace) Boyden, b. Feb. 11, 1826, in Wrentham; m. Feb. 14, 1846, Rachel J. Colby, b. —, 1827, in Somerville, Me. Children :

- i. ARMENIA E.,⁹ b. —, 1848, in Somerville; m. Henry E. Davenport.
- ii. SILAS A.,⁹ b. —, 1849, in Somerville.
- iii. MARY ANN WALLACE,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1850, in Wrentham; m. George E. Morrill.
- iv. ELISHA S.,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1852, in Bellingham; d. Feb. 14, 1892, in Lynn; m. Elmira Bradley, b. —, 1854, in Cordaville.
- v. JOSEPH C.,⁹ b. —, 1856; m. 1st, Ellen —; m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1892, Mary E. Lynch, of Lynn.

439. JOSHUA NASH,⁸ son of Elisha Sayles (303) and Mary Ann (Wallace) Boyden, b. June 8, 1828, in Newton; m. —, Statira Fitzpatrick.

Children :

500. i. WARREN,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1855, in Southboro.
- ii. MARY E.,⁹ b. —, 1857; d. July 22, 1858.
- iii. FRANCINA E.,⁹ b. —, 1859; d. Nov. 29, 1860.

440. JAMES HARDING,⁸ son of Elisha Sayles (303) and Mary Ann (Wallace) Boyden, b. Jan. 26, 1832, in Dracut; d. Dec. 20, 1886, in Hyde Park; m. Nov. 8, 1859, in Lynn, Sarah L. Smith.

Children :

- i. LULIAN,⁹ b. May 2, 1861, in Hopkinton; d. in infancy.
- ii. FREDERICK,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Mar. 19, 1875.
- iii. JOSIAH PHILLIPS,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1868; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Abbie K. Hoag, of Boscawen, N. H.

- iv. ELTHEA LOUISA,⁹ b. May 14, 1870, in Medway ; m. Apr. 4, 1889, Fred. A. Cummings.

441. ORIN A.,⁸ son of Elisha Sayles (303) and Mary Ann (Wallace) Boyden, b. Oct. 4, 1835, in Wrentham ; d. Mar. 15, 1888, in Norwood ; m. Mar. 15, 1862, Marinda D. Ball, b. Jan. 25, 1836, in Webster.

Child :

- i. FRED A.,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1875, in Woonsocket, R. I.

442. GEORGE EDMUND,⁸ son of Elisha Sayles (303) and Mary Ann (Wallace) Boyden, b. May 20, 1838, in Wrentham ; d. Sept. 8, 1885, in Hyde Park ; m. July 3, 1860, Amanda Dee.

Children :

- i. GEORGE EDMUND,⁹ b. — ; m. Maude Richards.
501. ii. ALFRED ERNEST,⁹ b. —, 1868, in Boston.
iii. MARIE ADRIENNE,⁹ b. —, 1870 ; m. —, 1896, F. M. Hudson.
iv. EULALIE FRANCES,⁹ b. —, 1872 ; d. Feb. 16, 1878.
v. MAY AMANDA,⁹ b. —.

443. LEWIS AUGUSTUS,⁸ son of Lewis (305) and Melitiah (Pond) Boyden, b. Jan. 26, 1835, in Mendon ; m. Apr. 17, 1858, Caroline Jane, dau. of Henry B. and Caroline (Lazell) Sibley, of Barre, b. July 12, 1835, in Rutland. He is a carriage painter, and resides in Worcester.

Child :

502. i. CHARLES ANDREW,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1859, in Mendon.

444. HENRY WARREN,⁸ son of Cyrus (306) and Mary R. (Wheelock) Boyden, b. Sept. 24, 1829, in Milford ; d. June 6, 1886, in Worcester ; m. Oct. 6, 1852, Leona M. Lesure.

Children :

- i. CYRUS MERRILL,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1853, in Mendon ; d. Nov. 18, 1873, in Worcester.
ii. GEORGE HENRY,⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1866, in Worcester ; d. June —, 1889 ; m. Mar. 2, 1887, Addie M. Curtis, who survived him and m. 2d, June 1, 1892, F. B. Durfee, of Worcester.

445. ELBRIDGE,⁸ son of Charles (307) and Augusta (Dunham) Boyden, b. Dec. 2, 1853; m. Apr. —, 1875, Henrietta Hollom, of Berwick, Me. He is a farmer in Mills Center, Brown Co., Wis.

Children :

- i. AIMENA,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1876.
- ii. GRACE,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1877.
- iii. ALLAN L.,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1881.
- iv. JESSIE,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1884.
- v. LYNDON,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1885; d. —, 1887.

446. CHARLES AMOS,⁸ son of Charles (307) and Augusta (Dunham) Boyden, b. Aug. 12, 1855, in Wisconsin; m. Sept. —, 1877, Sarah Jane Smith. He resides in Ingalls, Mich.

Child :

- i. DAISY ESTELLA,⁹ b. Nov. —, 1878.

447. WILLIE D.,⁸ son of Charles (307) and Augusta (Dunham) Boyden, b. July 19, 1857, in Wisconsin; m. —, 1879, Belle Nolan, of Pittsfield, Wis.

Children :

- i. ELSIE BELLE,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1880.
- ii. EARL RUSSELL,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1882.
- iii. WILLIE ARTHUR,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1884.
- iv. ROY NELSON,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1886.
- v. WESLEY,⁹ b. July —, 1889.
- vi. ELBRIDGE,⁹ b. Oct. —, 1891.
- vii. RUTH,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1893.

448. GEORGE EDWARD,⁸ son of Charles (307) and Augusta (Dunham) Boyden, b. Dec. 9, 1860, in Wisconsin; m. Oct. —, 1883, Mary E. Conway; resides in Mills Center, Brown Co., Wis.

Children :

- i. BESSIE ESTELLA,⁹ b. July 25, 1884.
- ii. GEORGE EDWARD,⁹ b. May 28, 1886.
- iii. ALICE AGNES,⁹ b. May 15, 1888.
- iv. BLANCHE,⁹ b. May 26, 1890.
- v. CHARLES AMOS,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1892.

449. MASON AMOS,⁸ son of Elbridge (308) and Louisa D. (Davis) Boyden, b. Sept. 7, 1845, in Worcester; m. May 1, 1872, Cornelia Wesson, dau. of Nathan F. Muzzey, of Worcester, b. Jan. 17, 1853. He enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, as a private in Co. F, 51st Mass. Regt. Infantry, and served until August, 1863, having participated in the battles of Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro, N. C., and Williamsburg and others in Maryland and Virginia; he re-enlisted in 1864 as 1st sergeant in the 42d Regt., and was promoted to post adjutant at Alexandria, Va.; he was discharged in November, 1864. He was afterwards a civil engineer, and had been associated with his father for many years up to the time of his death, under the firm name of E. Boyden & Son, Worcester.

Child, born in Readville:

- i. HARRY CHESTER,⁹ b. April 23, 1873; m. Dec. 22, 1896, in Springfield, Emilie Louisa, dau. of Edward Schriener, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Aug. 2, 1874. Child: *Marion Alice*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1898, in Brighton. He is a civil engineer and resides in Brighton.

450. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁸ son of Moses (309) and Gehannah Lewis (Foote) Boyden, b. May 25, 1834, in Simcoe, Ont.; m. Feb. 14, 1861, in Taylorsville, Cal., Antoinette Maria Price, b. Sept. 26, 1839, in Butler Co., Ohio. He is a blacksmith in Crescent Mills, Plumas Co., Cal.

Children:

- i. CARL FRANTZ,⁹ b. July 6, 1862; d. Mar. 6, 1896.
- ii. WILLIAM PRICE,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1864.
503. iii. MOSES ALPHONZO,⁹ b. July 21, 1865.
504. iv. GEORGE ELMER,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1867.
505. v. JUSTUS MOORE,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1868.
- vi. CLARA JANE,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1870; m. June 23, 1891, Lewis Jeremiah Barham.
- vii. ROBERT AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1873.
- viii. MARY HANNAH,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1875; m. Jan. 10, 1897, George Washington Short.
- ix. LAURA BELLE,⁹ b. June 9, 1878.

- x. IVA MAY,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1879.
- xi. MILLARD NIVEN,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1882; d. Dec. 15, 1882.
- xii. PAUL MORTON,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1883.

451. JAMES WENTWORTH,⁸ son of Moses (309) and Gehannah Lewis (Foote) Boyden, b. Mar. 31, 1842, in Smithfield, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1871, Fannie Lester; resides in Cumberland, Barron Co., Wis. He enlisted Dec. 16, 1863, in Company B, Second Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry, and was discharged Dec. 8, 1865.

Children :

- i. GABRIELLA,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1872; d. Aug. 26, 1882.
- ii. CLARA W.,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1875; d. Nov. 18, 1890.
- iii. PAUL W.,⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1879.
- iv. ROY,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1884; d. Sept. 18, 1884.
- v. BOYD L.,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1885.

452. MILLARD,⁸ son of Moses (309) and Gehannah Lewis (Foote) Boyden, b. Feb. 7, 1845, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1874, Bertha Grant. Resides in Cumberland, Wis., and is a pension attorney.

Children :

- i. JASPER MARSHALL,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1875; d. Jan. 7, 1876.
- ii. WILLIE J.,⁹ b. July 1, 1877; he is a school teacher.
- iii. HARRISON ERVINE,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1878; he is a telegrapher.
- iv. HANNAH MABEL,⁹ b. July 8, 1880; she is a teacher.
- v. BERTHA ELIZABETH,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1886.
- vi. LEE MILTON,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1889.

453. HENRY,⁸ son of Alfred (311) and Charlotte (Holmes) Boyden, b. June 3, 1846; m. Nov. 30, 1869, Frances E. Crawford. Resides in Westboro.

Children :

- i. EVA CRAWFORD,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1877.
- ii. HOWARD AUSTIN,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1880; d. June 12, 1883.

454. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,⁸ son of Obed Ambrose (313) and Charlotte (Shurtleff) Boyden, b. Apr. 12, 1831, in Lexington; m. July 19, 1860, in Boston, Maria Amelia Newell, of Franklin, b. Sept. 6, 1831.

Child:

i. FRANCIS SHURTLEFF,⁹ b. May 15, 1868, in Boston.

455. GEORGE HENRY,⁸ son of George Calvin (316) and Maria A. (Wyman) Boyden, b. Mar. 25, 1854, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Apr. 30, 1884, in Boston, Annie Florence Merrill, of Blue Hill, Me.; residence, Melrose.

Children:

i. ESTHER ROSALIND,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1885, in Blue Hill, Me.

ii. HELEN LOUISE,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1888, in Chelsea.

455a. FITZ HENRY,⁸ son of Wyatt (317) and Fanny (Newcomb) Boyden, b. Apr. 27, 1808, in Greenwich; d. Mar. 12, 1876, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Aug. 24, 1834, Adaline Stevens, b. Feb. 17, 1815, in Boscawen, N. H., d. July 27, 1894, in Cleveland, Ohio, in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Nicola. He kept a general store in Boscawen for some years, and then removed to Concord, and was a dealer in dry goods till 1849, removing again to Chicago, where he began the manufacture of furniture, in which he was very successful, retiring in 1859, honored and respected by all who knew him.

Children, born in Boscawen, N. H., except the last:

i. CORDELIA,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1835; m. June 12, 1860, in Chicago, Charles Kennicott, d. Mar. 28, 1872, in Jacksonville, Ill. Children (Kennicott): 1. *Ada Mary*,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1862: 2. *Hope*,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1863; d. Mar. 25, 1864: 3. *John Amasa*,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1865; m. Sept. 6, 1886, in St. Paul, Minn., Maud Helm. Children (Kennicott): i. Kenneth Boyden,¹¹ b. Sept. 3, 1889: ii. Robert Helm,¹¹ b. Mar. 3, 1892: this family resides in Luverne, Minn.: 4. *Henry Boyden*,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1867; d. Feb. 17, 1879.

-
- ii. MARIA ELIZABETH,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1840; d. Mar. 23, 1868, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Sept. 21, 1863, in Chicago, Lieut. William E. Chandler, d. Oct. 11, 1868, by carriage accident. Child (Chandler): *George Boyden*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 29, 1868; d. in infancy.
 - iii. FANNY NEWCOMB,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1864, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Sept. 15, 1863, in Chicago, Capt. Levi W. Hart, who was killed in a railroad accident at Ashtabula, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1876.
 - iv. ADALINE,⁹ b. July 31, 1845; d. Nov. 6, 1849, in Buda, Ill.
 - v. ADA,⁹ b. July 3, 1853, in Chicago; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Charles A. Nicola, in Cleveland, Ohio, where they have since resided. He is a lumber merchant.

456. GEORGE WYATT,⁸ son of Asaph (318) and Susan B. (West) Boyden, b. Apr. 10, 1833, in Industry, Me.; d. Oct. 28, 1889, in East Dallas, Texas; m. Nov. 27, 1856, at North Barnstead, N. H., Sophia R. Davis; she was living at Dover, N. H., in 1898. When the Civil War broke out he was living in New Hampshire, and enlisted in Company F, 9th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, and was in service till the close of the war.

Child:

- i. FRANK JUDSON,⁹ b. July 25, 1858, in Concord, N. H.; m. Feb. 22, 1884, at Farmington, N. H., Rose Snell, b. Sept. 25, 1857, in Lee, N. H.; residence, Dover, N. H.

457. JAMES WOODBURY,⁸ son of Wyatt C. (320) and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Boyden, b. May 18, 1822, in Beverly; d. Feb. 13, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 1st, May 18, 1847, in Amherst, Eliza Otis Turner, dau. of Judge John and Rebecca (Ellis) Dickinson, b. Jan. 7, 1821, in East Machias, Me., d. Mar. 24, 1857, in Amherst; m. 2d, June 19, 1861, in Framingham, Frances Sophia, dau. of Maj. Lawson and Sophia Kingsbury, b. Sept. 2, 1829, d. Nov. —, 1896, in Chicago. He was graduated at Harvard College, in 1843, and at the

Harvard Law School, in 1846; he was a lawyer and a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, in 1857, from Beverly.

Children :

- i. MARY,⁹ b. May 28, 1848; m. Aug. 20, 1867, Edgar Lowell Foster, and had four children.
- ii. ELIZABETH WOODBURY,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1849; m. Aug. 22, 1871, George Howard Eaton, and had eight children.
- iii. JOHN DICKINSON,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1851; residence, Tamworth, N. H.
- iv. CHARLES KINGSBURY,⁹ b. July 16, 1862; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
- v. ANNIE KINGSBURY,⁹ b. Mar. 6, 1865; d. Feb. —, 1894; m. June 19, 1890, William Percy Cortis, and had one son, *Frederick Boyden*¹⁰ Cortis, b. May 29, 1891.
- vi. FREDERICK KINGSBURY,⁹ b. Apr. —, 1868; d. Apr. 2, 1889.

458. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS,⁸ son of Wyatt C. (320) and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Boyden, b. Mar. 13, 1824, in Beverly; d. Feb. 5, 1873, in Beverly; m. Mar. 18, 1854, Lucy Stevens Baker, of Beverly, d. —; no children.

459. ALBERT WOODBURY,⁸ son of Wyatt C. (320) and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Boyden, b. May 24, 1833, in Beverly; m. Apr. 2, 1856, in Buda, Ill., Ellen Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Weston) Webb, b. Apr. 18, 1837, in Skowhegan, Me., d. July 25, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.

Children, born in Sheffield, Ill. :

506. i. GEORGE WEBB,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1858.
507. ii. WILLIAM COWPER,⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1864.
- iii. MARTHA FORD,⁹ b. July 21, 1866; m. June 29, 1892, John Huston Finley, late President of Knox College, Ill., now connected with Princeton University, N. J. Children (Finley): 1. *Ellen Boyden*,¹⁰ b. Mar. 10, 1894; 2. *Margaret*,¹⁰ b. Apr. 28, 1897.
- iv. CHARLES WYATT,⁹ b. July 31, 1872; residence, Sheffield.
- v. ALBERT AUGUSTUS,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1875; he was graduated from Harvard University, in 1898.

Albert Woodbury (459) was engaged in general mercantile business in Sheffield, from 1862 to 1887. In the latter year, he and his son George Webb established the banking house of A. W. Boyden & Son, which has been conducted successfully ever since. In the development of the natural resources of coal and mines in the State, he has been a prominent force, and since 1875 has been secretary of the Sheffield Mining Co. His influence in town and county affairs was always potent, though he never was an official. In politics he has been a staunch republican. He was a member of the Illinois Legislature in 1884-5, and one of the "103" that voted for Logan for five months.

460. WILLIAM COWPER,⁸ son of Wyatt C. (320) and Lydia Leavitt (Lincoln) Boyden, b. Mar. 24, 1835, in Beverly; d. Aug. 26, 1889, in Tamworth, N. H.; m. Nov. 12, 1859, in Sandwich, N. H., Amy Lydia, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Frye) Hoag, of Sandwich, b. Apr. 8, 1835, in Tamworth.

Children, born in Beverly, where they now reside :

- i. WALTER LINCOLN,⁹ b. May 1, 1862; d. June 16, 1863.
- ii. ROLAND WILLIAM,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. July 23, 1895, Kate Foster Whitney, of Beverly; no children. He was graduated at Harvard University, in 1885, and at the Harvard Law School, in 1888, and is a partner in the law firm of Ropes, Gray & Gorham, of Boston.
- iii. WALTER LINCOLN,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1865; unm; he was graduated at Harvard University, in 1887.
- iv. WILLIAM COWPER,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1867; d. Sept. 22, 1868.
- v. MARY LYDIA,⁹ b. May 19, 1869.
- vi. ALBERT,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1871; he was graduated at Harvard University, in 1894, and Harvard Law School, in 1898; he is practicing law in Boston.
- vii. AUGUSTUS JOSEPH,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1873; he was graduated at Harvard University, in 1895.

William Cowper (460) was educated at the Beverly Academy and the Salem Latin School, but was prevented by ill-

health from a college course. He entered the employ of Joseph Burnett & Co., Boston, as book-keeper, and for more than twenty years held a position which developed into one of large responsibility; afterwards, in partnership with George H. Allen, of Lynn, he engaged successfully in the manufacture of paper boxes in Lynn and Beverly. He was for many years a trustee of the Beverly Public Library and a member of the school committee, and served in positions of responsibility in the Unitarian Church and the many charitable institutions of his native town; untiring in energy and public spirit, but hampered always by a delicate physique.

Mr. Boyden was courteous, even gentle, in bearing, but of keenly incisive mind and immovable purpose. Religious conviction was a vital motive power in his life. He sought no position, but did not shrink from any duty that was laid upon him. Appreciative of literature and music, he had unusual resources for a man of affairs,—read widely and was an admirer of Dickens, whose humorous sayings he often quoted. His count of years was few, but his activities were many and constant to the end of his life.

460a. MARY HEYWOOD,⁸ dau. of Frederick (322) and Vesta (Remick) Boyden, b. Sept. 22, 1826, in Tamworth, N. H.; m. Aug. 1, 1853, in Lawrence, Rufus Edward Stevens, d. Nov. 25, 1892, in Sheffield, Ill.; her residence is in Sheffield.

Children (Stevens):

- i. HELEN MARIA,⁹ b. June 3, 1855, in Smithfield, R. I.; d. Aug. 9, 1855.
- ii. MINNIE LOUISA,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1856, in Smithfield.
- iii. GEORGE HALE,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1858, in Lawrence, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1880, in Sheffield, Ill.
- iv. EDWARD EVERETT,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1862, in Sheffield; d. there Sept. 1, 1874.
- v. FREDERICK BOYDEN,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1866, in Sheffield; d. there Nov. 23, 1885.

461. CHARLES HENRY,⁸ son of Frederick (322) and Vesta (Remick) Boyden, b. Oct. 24, 1828, in Tamworth, N. H. ; d. Aug. 7, 1890 ; m. Dec. 29, 1859, in Sheffield, Ill., Catharine A. Gunkel.

Children :

- i. GEORGE FREDERICK,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1862 ; m. Apr. 7, 1886, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Daisie Williams.
- ii. HENRY ELMER,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1865 ; m. Feb. 11, 1890, at Sheffield, Isabelle Lorig.
- iii. SARAH ANNIE,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1869.

462. JOSEPH CLINTON,⁸ son of Frederick (322) and Vesta (Remick) Boyden, b. Jan. 8, 1832, in Tamworth, N. H. ; m. July 14, 1853, Elvira Libby, of Lawrence.

Children :

- i. ELIZA JANE,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1855 ; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Alexander Mayo, of Lawrence.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1856 ; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1879, Abby Frances Boughton ; m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1884, Helen Lindbloom.
- iii. EMMA MAY,⁹ b. May 1, 1860 ; m. Mar. 27, 1884, Samuel Blake.
- iv. FREDERICK GEORGE,⁹ b. June 16, 1867 ; m. Mar. 27, 1895, Letitia Prior.
- v. FRANK CLINTON,⁹ b. June 16, 1867 ; m. May 21, 1896, Ethel Hinman.

463. GEORGE FREDERICK,⁸ son of Frederick (322) and Vesta (Remick) Boyden, b. Nov. 20, 1833, in Tamworth, N. H. ; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1857, Emily Haley Green, b. Nov. 20, 1835, in Providence, R. I., d. there July 1, 1865 ; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1867, Sarah Clay Libby, of Piermont, N. H., d. Jan. 18, 1892 ; residence, Providence.

Children, born in Providence :

- i. NELLIE MARIA,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1857 ; m. May 7, 1878, in Providence, Horace Martin Cornell.
- ii. CARRIE EMILY,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1861 ; m. Jan. 1, 1884, in Providence, Horace Raymond Fenner.

- iii. CHARLES FREDERICK,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1862; m. Nov. 9, 1887, in Barrington, R. I., Martha Dexter Horton.
- iv. LILLIA MAY,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. July 29, 1891, in Providence, Henry Frank Keech.
- v. WILLIE HERBERT,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1872.
- vi. FRANK MASON,⁹ b. July 9, 1875; m. Aug. 24, 1893, in Fall River, Annie Maria Harney.
- vii. GEORGE LEWIS,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1879.

464. JOSEPH AMES,⁸ son of Eben (323) and Hannah (Ames) Boyden, b. Apr. 26, 1828, in Tamworth, N. H.; d. Mar. 4, 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1856, in Revere, Georgianna Lydia Harrington.

Children :

- i. FREDERICK AMES,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1857, in Revere.
- ii. GEORGIE HARRINGTON,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1862, in Boston; m. Apr. 22, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Gamaliel Cyrus St. John, of Willoughby, Ohio; her three children and herself were victims in the fire at the Windsor Hotel, New York, Mar. 17, 1899.

465. FREDERICK BENJAMIN,⁸ son of John (327) and Elizabeth A. (Bosworth) Boyden, b. Mar. 31, 1857, in Worcester; m. Sept. 24, 1889, in Taunton, Annie Eliza Sweet, b. Feb. 16, 1856, in Taunton. He is a press telegrapher in Taunton.

Child :

- i. CLARENCE WILLIAM,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1894.

NINTH GENERATION.

466. FRANK DICKINSON,⁹ son of George Washington (332) and Minerva D. (Graves) Boyden, b. July 18, 1853, in Ashfield; m. Nov. 26, 1877, Sarah L. Smith, of Deerfield.

Child :

- i. HOMER LEWIS,¹⁰ b. May 24, 1881, in Whately.

467. CHARLES LUTHER,⁹ son of Francis (334) and Martha L. (Jones) Boyden, b. Sept. 27, 1865, in Conway; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Mary E. Pfersick; resides in Conway.

Children :

- i. CHARLES SUMNER,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1895.
- ii. LAWRENCE EVERETT,¹⁰ b. Jan. 2, 1897.
- iii. CAMILLUS ROGERS,¹⁰ b. Jan. 17, 1900.

468. FRANCIS WILLARD,⁹ son of Francis (334) and Martha L. (Jones) Boyden, b. July 6, 1867, in Conway; m. June 6, 1894, Anne Boyden, dau. of Jabez and Adeline (Boyden) Newhall (182, ii.), of Conway; residence, Chicago.

Child :

- i. WILLARD NEWHALL,¹⁰ b. Mar. 6, 1897.

469. JOSIAH DWIGHT,⁹ son of Francis (334) and Martha L. (Jones) Boyden, b. Feb. 23, 1870, in Conway; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Jane Amelia Rice, of Conway.

Children, born in Conway :

- i. JOSIAH RAYMOND,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1894.
- ii. LEROY,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1896; d. June 8, 1896.
- iii. RUTH,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1897.
- iv. CHARLES FRANCIS,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1900.

The excellent farm which the three brothers — Charles L., Josiah D., and Frank E. — now own and cultivate, is the homestead of their ancestors in Conway, having descended from father to sons for several generations. They have been prosperous farmers, and have added many adjoining lands to the original acres. Tobacco has been an important crop for thirty years. They do business under the firm name of Boyden Bros., and enjoy the confidence and esteem of their townsmen.

470. HENRY DEBOIS,⁹ son of William Dwight (336) and Martha (Nash) Boyden, b. Jan. 7, 1857; m. June [erroneously given Jan. on p. 172] 3, 1880, Carrie Karrody.

Children :

- i. HARRY EUGENE,¹⁰ b. May 18, 1881.
- ii. BERTHA BEULAH,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1883.

The records of the families of the brothers of Henry D. (470) Boyden were not received in time to give them distinctive numbers. In addition to the particulars given on page 172, we are now able to add the following :—

The children of CHLARUS DWIGHT⁹ (336. i.) and Mahala (Bancroft) Boyden were :

- i. LEONORA A.,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1873.
- ii. MARTHA MAUD,¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1875.
- iii. ELLA MAY,¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1880.

CHESTER BLAKE⁹ (336. iii.) and Lelia (Gleason) Boyden reside at Mullen, Idaho.

Children :

- i. DWIGHT A.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 30, 1882.
- ii. DOLLY MAY,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1883.
- iii. NELLIE,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1893.

LESLIE A.⁹ (336. iv.) and Mary (Hundley, erroneously given as Hansley, see p. 173) Boyden reside at Crary's Mills, N. Y.

Children :

- i. JOSEPHINE L.,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1880.
- ii. MARY GRACE,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1890.
- iii. WALTER DWIGHT,¹⁰ b. Apr. 30, 1893.

WILLIAM HAYDEN⁹ (336. vi.) and Anna (Vaughn) Boyden reside at Canton, N. Y.

Children :

- i. AUGUSTUS H.,¹⁰ b. May 23, 1890.
- ii. ETHEL MAY,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1892.

471. STEPHEN WILLIAM COLE,⁹ son of John Augustus (338) and Mary Ledbetter (Cole) Boyden, b. Dec. 3, 1858, in Salisbury, N. C. ; m. Feb. 14, 1882, Maggie F. Councill, of Boone, N. C.

Children, born in Boone :

- i. MARY COLE,¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1882.
- ii. ALICE BOSTWICK,¹⁰ b. July 5, 1884.
- iii. WILLIAM COUNCILL,¹⁰ b. Oct. 3, 1887.
- iv. DONALD JEFFERSON,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1890.

472. SARAH CAROLINE,⁹ dau. of John Augustus (338) and Mary Ledbetter (Cole) Boyden, b. Jan. 21, 1861; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Thomas K. Bruner, who has for ten years served as secretary and treasurer of the North Carolina Agricultural Department; residence, Raleigh, N. C.

Children (Bruner), born in Raleigh:

- i. THOMAS KINCAID,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1888.
- ii. STEPHEN COLE,¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1891.
- iii. JOSEPH BRANDON,¹⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1894.

473. NATHANIEL NELMS,⁹ son of John Augustus (338) and Mary Ledbetter (Cole) Boyden, b. Sept. 21, 1863, in Ansonville, N. C.; m. Sept. 30, 1884, in Hickory, N. C., Jennie Brown, b. Sept. 21, 1863, in Morganton, N. C. He is a machinist and general foreman in the Southern Railroad Company's shops in Atlanta, Ga.

Children, born in Georgia:

- i. ROLAND GRAVES,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1885, in Macon.
- ii. ANNIE COLE,¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1887, in Macon.
- iii. JENNIE BELLE,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1893, in Griffin.

474. JOHN LEAH,⁹ son of John Augustus (338) and Mary Ledbetter (Cole) Boyden, b. Oct. 3, 1867, in Ansonville, N. C.; m. Oct. 2, 1895, in Slaterville, N. C., Mary Pearson Davis, b. Feb. 26, 1874.

Children, born in Slaterville:

- i. HAYNE DAVIS,¹⁰ b. Jan. 11, 1897.
- ii. RICHMOND PEARSON HOBSON,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1898.

475. MALCOLM GRAEME,⁹ son of John Augustus (338) and Mary Ledbetter (Cole) Boyden, b. July 4, 1876, in Salisbury, N. C.; m. Nov. 10, 1897, in Baltimore, Md., Florence Calvert Leary, of Roanoke, Va. He is a dentist; he took his degree at the University of Maryland, and lives in Roanoke.

Child:

- i. CALVERT AUGUSTUS,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1899.

476. CYRUS JAMES,⁹ son of William (343) and Hannah Maria (Bardwell) Boyden, b. Oct. 7, 1850; m. —, Flora Abbot, d. July 3, 1887, in Conway, aged 28 yrs.

Children, born in Conway :

i. HENRY WINTHROP,¹⁰ b. Feb. 14, 1882.

ii. MERRILL OTIS,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1884.

477. VARNUM TAYLOR,⁹ son of William (343) and Hannah M. (Bardwell) Boyden, b. Aug. 10, 1853, in Conway; m. Mar. 21, 1883, in Chicopee, Edith Ann Lawrence, b. Dec. 11, 1863; residence, Springfield.

Children :

i. GEORGE ELLSWORTH,¹⁰ b. Mar. 19, 1884; d. Aug. 12, 1884.

ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS,¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1889.

iii. EDWARD ARTHUR,¹⁰ b. June 7, 1891; d. Dec. 16, 1891.

478. GEORGE WILLIAM,⁹ son of William (343) and Hannah M. (Bardwell) Boyden, b. June 26, 1855; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Carrie R. Bates; resides in Conway.

Children :

i. LUCY GERTRUDE,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1882.

ii. GEORGE ALPHEUS,¹⁰ b. Mar. 22, 1884.

iii. ANNIE MARIA,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1890.

479. OSCAR LEWIS,⁹ son of Leander (369) and Eliza (Pease) Boyden, b. Apr. 27, 1855, in Newark, Wis.; m. Jan. 22, 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Barber, of Kimball, So. Dak., b. Nov. 3, 1856, in Shirland, Ill. He is County Commissioner, Third Commissioner District; residence, Academy, Charles Mix Co., South Dakota.

Children :

i. EMMA,¹⁰ b. Mar. 30, 1886; d. July 25, 1886.

ii. GEORGE EMERY,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1887.

iii. LOUIS FREDERICK,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1894.

480. HARVEY H.,⁹ son of John Howard (370) and Juliette (Shurtleff) Boyden, b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. Feb. 14, 1876, Florence T. Betts, b. June 24, 1859.

Children :

- i. ASA,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1876.
- ii. EDDIE L.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1878.
- iii. ETHEL J.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1881.
- iv. FLORENCE A.,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1886.
- v. ELMER E.,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1891.
- vi. BENNIE P.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 29, 1892 ; d. Nov. 25, 1892.
- vii. ARTHUR WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. June 16, 1896.

481. EBEN WILLSON,⁹ son of John Howard (370) and Juliette (Shurtleff) Boyden, b. July 30, 1857 ; d. Mar. 21, 1888 ; m. Oct. 24, 1882, Nellie May Parrish, of Jamestown, Steuben Co., Ind.

Children :

- i. LEILA ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. June 7, 1884.
- ii. LUELLA PEARL,¹⁰ b. Apr. 5, 1887 ; d. July 26, 1887.

482. WILLIAM M.,⁹ son of John Howard (370) and Juliette (Shurtleff) Boyden, b. Aug. 23, 1866 ; m. July 25, 1886, Etta Betts.

Child :

- i. CARL M.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 26, 1888.

483. WALTER LEVI,⁹ son of Charles Cook (374) and Julia (Newman) Boyden, b. Dec. 31, 1863, in Guilford, Vt. ; m. Nov. 14, 1889, Mary Sprague Mayher, of Easthampton. He is cashier of the Plymouth National Bank, and resides in Plymouth.

Child :

- i. WALTER MAYHER,¹⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1893.

484. JESSE EDWIN,⁹ son of Richard Gladen (385) and Martha Ann (Kidder) Boyden, b. Sept. 1, 1860, in Hancock, Vt. ; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Lillian Evangeline (Rhodes), b. Oct. 12, 1870, in Hancock, Vt. Resides in Hancock.

Child :

- i. VERA CLARE,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1892, in Hancock.

485. PORTER STORER,⁹ son of Maynard B. (387) and Mary (Bell) Boyden, b. Sept. 21, 1838, in Walpole ; m. 1st, Dec.

30, 1866, Julia E. Hartshorn, d. July 26, 1873; m. 2d, July 22, 1875, Julia Ella, dau. of Charles Moulton and Julia (Pike) Hale, of Lowell, b. July 2, 1850. He is a carpenter and builder, and resides in Walpole.

Children, born in Walpole:

- i. BERTHA ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. Mar. 28, 1873; m. June 15, 1898, George Walter Poore, b. Dec. 4, 1874, in Charlestown; resides in E. Walpole.
- ii. MAYNARD HALE,¹⁰ b. May 30, 1876.
- iii. ELLA BELL,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1879.
- iv. DANA EDWARD,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1883.

485a. FRANK E.,⁹ son of Ellis (388) and Eliza Maria (Smith) Boyden, b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. Dec. 5, 1886, Mary L. Chamberlain. He is a carpenter, and resides in Norwood.

Child:

- i. ROLAND ELLIS,¹⁰ b. Mar. 28, 1891, in Norwood.

485b. FRANK HERBERT,⁹ son of Sanford (389) and Mary N. (Clark) Boyden, b. July 26, 1852, in Pelham; m. Apr. 9, 1882, Sarah Parkinson, of Pelham. The family reside in that town.

Child:

- i. EDWARD HERBERT,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1883, in Pelham.

486. ERASMUS MUNROE,⁹ son of Silas (391) and Sally (Fisher) Boyden, b. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Apr. 3, 1872, Sarah P. Fales; they reside in Norwood.

Children:

- i. ANNIE VIOLA,¹⁰ b. Nov. 19, 1874; m. Feb. 8, 1894, in Norwood, Adolphus Holton, pharmacist.
- ii. HENRY EDWIN FALES,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1877.
- iii. SILAS EVERETT,¹⁰ b. Mar. 2, 1887.

487. JAMES FRED,⁹ son of James Lewis (392) and Milley E. (Morse) Boyden, b. July 24, 1854, in Dedham; m. Aug. 15, 1878, Helen Shattuck, of Norwood, b. Feb. 24, 1855; resides in Norwood.

Children :

- i. CHARLES LEWIS,¹⁰ b. May 31, 1879.
- ii. MARY SHATTUCK,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1883.

488. ARTHUR LEWIS,⁹ son of James Lewis (392) and Milley E. (Morse) Boyden, b. July 16, 1858; m. Jan. 23, 1884, Annabelle Guild, of Norwood, b. Oct. 5, 1865; resides in Norwood.

Children :

- i. GEORGE LEWIS,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1885.
- ii. MARION FRANCES,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1890.
- iii. NATHALIE,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1895.

489. ARTHUR CLARKE,⁹ son of Albert Gardner (395) and Isabella W. (Clarke) Boyden, b. Sept. 27, 1852, in Bridgewater; m. Oct. 11, 1877, Katherine Chipman Allen, of New Bedford.

Children, born in Bridgewater :

- i. ETHEL,¹⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1879.
- ii. EDWARD ALLEN,¹⁰ b. Mar. 20, 1886.

Arthur Clarke (489) is a graduate of the Bridgewater State Normal School, and of Amherst College in the class of 1876. He has been principal of the Medway High School, instructor in Chauncey Hall School, Boston, for three years, and, since 1879, teacher of history and science in the Bridgewater Normal School, of which school he is now vice-principal. He is well known as a skillful teacher, an interesting writer on educational subjects, and a popular lecturer in summer schools and institutes. Residence, Bridgewater.

490. WALLACE CLARKE,⁹ son of Albert Gardner (395) and Isabella W. (Clarke) Boyden, b. Nov. 22, 1858, in Bridgewater; m. July 8, 1885, Mabel Rossiter Wetherbee, of Marshfield.

Children :

- i. ROBERT WETHERBEE,¹⁰ b. Mar. 7, 1889.
- ii. ALICE GORDON,¹⁰ b. July 18, 1892.
- iii. BARTLETT WETHERBEE,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1899.

Wallace Clarke (490) received his education in the Bridgewater public schools, Bridgewater State Normal School (four years' course), and in Amherst College, graduating from the latter in the class of 1883. He has been principal of the Stoughton High School; instructor in mathematics in Williston Seminary, East Hampton, for six years; for the last ten years teacher in the Boston Normal School, of which school he is now head-master. Residence, Newtonville.

491. DAVIS STUART,⁹ son of Horatio Davis (404) and Arianna Delphine (Cooke) Boyden, b. Dec. 28, 1872, in South Walpole; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Elizabeth Amelia Craft, of St. John, N. B. He is an electrician, and resides in Ayer.

Children :

i. STUART LEROY,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1898, in Roxbury.

ii. FREDERICK WOOD,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1900, in Ayer.

492. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,⁹ son of John Prentice (418) and Mary Melissa (Loomis) Boyden, b. Sept. 12, 1849, in Russell; d. July 25, 1887, in East Hampton; m. Jan. 22, 1880, in Russell, Libbie Elmira Davis.

Children :

i. LOUIS GARFIELD,¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1880, in Russell; d. Jan. 26, 1881.

ii. EVELYN MELISSA,¹⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1881, in Russell; d. Aug. 12, 1882.

iii. ETHELYN MINNIE,¹⁰ b. Mar. 20, 1883, in Westfield; d. July 6, 1895.

493. WILLIS EUGENE,⁹ son of John Prentice (418) and Mary Melissa (Loomis) Boyden, b. Oct. 18, 1851, in Russell; m. Apr. 3, 1872, in Westfield, Ella Jane Dewey, b. Aug. 15, 1853, in Westfield, where they reside.

Child :

i. HATTIE MAIE,¹⁰ b. Apr. 17, 1873; m. Mr. Sizer, of Winthrop Highlands.

494. WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ son of Henry Smith (420) and Harriet Adelaide (Hicks) Boyden, b. Sept. 19, 1850, in

Newark, N. J.; d. Oct. 28, 1888, in Newark; m. June 13, 1881, in Newark, Emma J. Clark, b. —, 1863, in Newark.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,¹⁰ b. Apr. 29, 1882.
- ii. ELLA,¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1885.

495. GEORGE OTIS,⁹ son of Henry Smith (420) and Harriet Adelaide (Hicks) Boyden, b. Nov. 23, 1853, in Newark, N. J.; m. Jan. 17, 1877, in Newark, Mary C. Bennett.

Children, born in Newark :

- i. GEORGE HENRY,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1887; d. Oct. 25, 1887.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1888.
- iii. MARY EDITH,¹⁰ b. Apr. 5, 1891.
- iv. FANNIE ADELAIDE,¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1897.

496. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS,⁹ son of Henry Smith (420) and Jeanett L. (Likely) Boyden, b. Sept. 19, 1859, in Newark, N. J.; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1886, in Paterson, N. J., Mattie Kulp, b. Feb. 6, 1869, in Plainfield, N. J., d. Jan. 8, 1888, in Newark; m. 2d, Apr. 30, 1889, in Newark, Helen Crawford, b. there Mar. 5, 1875.

Children, born in Newark :

- i. ADA FRANCES,¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1891.
- ii. RUTH LIKELY,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1893.
- iii. LESLIE ANDERSON,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1895.

497. CLIFTON ASA,⁹ son of Samuel (426) and Frances (Plummer) Boyden, b. Oct. 2, 1865, in Robbinston, Me.; m. Jan. 3, 1891, in Eastport, Me., Bertha Alice Morrison. The family reside in Eastport.

Children, born in Eastport :

- i. SAMUEL CLAUDE,¹⁰ b. June 21, 1893.
- ii. EDGAR FARRIS,¹⁰ b. Jan. 21, 1895.
- { iii. CLIFTON DOW,¹⁰ b. Mar. 10, 1896.
- { iv. ALICE MORRISON,¹⁰ b. Mar. 10, 1896.
- v. LEE SHAFTER,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1898; d. Sept. 1, 1898.

498. LEWIS EMERY,⁹ son of Delpha (427) and Maria (Wilson) Boyden, b. Oct. 15, 1868, in North Perry, Me.; m.

Aug. 7, 1895, Indie Swan, b. —, 1876, in New Orleans, La. He is manager of the Lewis E. Boyden Co., of Boston, plumbing, steam and gas fitting.

499. ERNEST CLINTON,⁹ son of Henry Alexander (434) and Alvera Frances (Johnson) Boyden, b. Apr. 13, 1867, in Sharon; m. July 15, 1892, Lillie M. Randolph; residence, Taunton.

Child, born in Sharon :

- i. HARRY RANDOLPH,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1893; d. Sept. 10, 1893, in Sharon.

500. WARREN,⁹ son of Joshua Nash (439) and Statira (Fitzpatrick) Boyden, b. Sept. 23, 1855, in Southboro; m. Oct. 10, 1874, Mary Annie (Allen), b. Apr. 9, 1857, in Kent, Eng., d. July 2, 1900 in Norwood.

Children :

- i. FRANK NASH,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1875, in Newton.
- ii. CLARA EMMA,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1876, in Norwood; m. Oct. 7, 1895, Alfred Thomas Harriott, of Boston; residence, Norwood.
- iii. IDA FLORENCE,¹⁰ b. June 9, 1878, in Norwood.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH,¹⁰ b. Oct. 27, 1879, in Franklin.
- v. CHARLES WILLIAM,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1881.
- vi. NORMAN JOSHUA,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1883, in Norwood.
- vii. MAUD LOUISE,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1885.
- viii. ISABEL LUELLA,¹⁰ b. Oct. 27, 1888.
- ix. ANNIE,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1890.

501. ALFRED ERNEST,⁹ son of George Edmund (442) and Amanda (Dee) Boyden, b. —, 1868, in Boston; m. June 18, 1892, Annie D. Talbot, b. —, 1867, in Halifax, N. S., d. Sept. 5, 1897, in Boston. He is a civil engineer; residence, Dorchester.

Children :

- i. EULALIE FRANCES,¹⁰ b. —, 1893, in Readville.
- ii. GEORGE EDMUND,¹⁰ b. —, 1895, in Boston.

502. CHARLES ANDREW,⁹ son of Lewis Augustus (443) and Caroline Jane (Sibley) Boyden, b. Aug. 1, 1859, in Mendon; m. Sept. 20, 1882, in Worcester, Minnie Josephine Shaw, b. Sept. 23, 1863. He is a graduate of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and carries on that business in Worcester, where he resides.

Children :

- i. HAROLD ALBERT,¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1883.
- ii. IOLA ESTELLE,¹⁰ b. Apr. 5, 1893.

503. MOSES ALPHONZO,⁹ son of George Washington (450) and Antoinette Maria (Price) Boyden, b. July 21, 1865; m. June 21, 1893, in Manti, Utah, Lena Hannah Madsen, b. Aug. 17, 1868, in Mount Pleasant, Utah; residence, Silver City, Utah.

Children, born in Utah :

- i. ALPHONZO WEBSTER,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1895, in Silver City.
- ii. CARL JUAN,¹⁰ b. Mar. 2, 1897, in Mount Pleasant.

504. GEORGE ELMER,⁹ son of George Washington (450) and Antoinette Maria (Price) Boyden, b. Apr. 14, 1867; m. June 5, 1889, in Taylorsville, Plumas Co., Cal., Minnie Gee, b. Apr. 5, 1872, in Blue Earth City, Minn.; residence, Taylorsville.

Children :

- i. EVA LUCILLE,¹⁰ b. May 18, 1890.
- ii. MATILDA ANTOINETTE,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1892.
- iii. CARLIE FRANCES,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1896.

505. JUSTUS MOORE,⁹ son of George Washington (450) and Antoinette Maria (Price) Boyden, b. Dec. 4, 1868; m. Apr. 13, 1892, in Manti, Utah, Nora Jorgenson, b. Aug. 21, 1869, in Mount Pleasant, Utah. He is of the firm of Williams & Boyden, publishers of "The Pyramid" newspaper, Mount Pleasant.

Children, born in Mount Pleasant :

- i. GEORGE PLUMAS,¹⁰ b. Feb. 10, 1893.
- ii. ANNIE ESTHER,¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1896.

506. GEORGE WEBB,⁹ son of Albert Woodbury (459) and Ellen Rebecca (Webb) Boyden, b. Jan. 2, 1858, in Sheffield, Ill.; m. —, Ella Wiser. He is a member of the banking house of A. W. Boyden & Son, in Sheffield, where he resides.

Child:

- i. ALBERT WISER,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1882.

507. WILLIAM COWPER,⁹ son of Albert Woodbury (459) and Ellen Rebecca (Webb) Boyden, b. Apr. 6, 1864; m. —, Mabel Grace Burlingham.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM COWPER,¹⁰ b. Apr. 8, 1894.
- ii. PRESTON BURLINGHAM,¹⁰ b. July 5, 1896.

The following record was received too late for insertion in its proper place:—

89. ii. MARIA,⁷ dau. of Daniel and Charlotte (Goodnough) Boyden, b. July 4, 1803; d. Oct. 4, 1868; m. June 18, 1829, John Horton, of Newburyport.

Children (Horton):

- i. MARIA ELIZABETH⁸, b. Feb. 29, 1830; d. Mar. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 8, 1850, Franklin Lafayette Toppan, of Newburyport. Children (Toppan): 1. *Elizabeth Josephine*,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. Thomas Lithgow, of Puerto Plata, Santo Domingo, W. I. Children (Lithgow): i. Josephine Caroline,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1883, in Boston: ii. Toppan,¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1884, in Puerto Plata: iii. Anna Florence,¹⁰ b. June 21, 1886, in Puerto Plata. 2. *Anna Florence*,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1853; unm. 3. *Frank Winship*,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1855, U. S. N.; m. May F. Henry, of Indiana. 4. *Emma Gertrude*,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. Sept. 17, 1886, William S. Sayles. Child (Sayles): i. William Chester,¹⁰ b. Mar. 30, 1888. 5. *Willard Lafayette*,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1859; m. June 24, 1885, Louise B. Burns. Child (Toppan): i. Maurice Lafayette,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1887.

- ii. JOHN FREDERICK,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1833; d. Oct. 27, 1833.
- iii. MARY FRANCES,⁸ b. May 5, 1835; d. May 14, 1839.
- iv. EMILY FRANCES,⁸ b. July 21, 1840; m. —, 1878, Joseph Holland. Children (Holland): 1. *Frank*,⁹ b. —, 1879; 2. *George*,⁹ b. —, 1881.
- v. MARY CAROLINE,⁸ b. May 14, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Francis B. Toppan. Children (Toppan): 1. *William Jourdan*,⁹ b. July 11, 1872; 2. *Caroline Hortense*,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1879.



CONNECTION NOT PROVED.

The connection of the following branch with Thomas Boyden, although probable, has not been certainly established.

JEPHTHA BOYDEN is claimed to be of the Foxboro family, but no records have been found to sustain this. There are probabilities which make it reasonable to believe the claim may have had some foundation. Parents and birthplace unknown; d. about 1859, in Taunton; m. Mercy, dau. of Deacon Ashley, of North Dartmouth.

Children: Betsey, Hannah, and Sophronia, each of whom married and died childless, and

JAMES HERVEY, b. —, 1804, in Rochester; d. Mar. —, 1848, in Fayetteville, N. C.; m. Elizabeth Mason Lee, b. June 11, 1806, in Dighton, d. Dec. 24, 1892, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

- i. JAMES LUCIUS, b. July 23, 1828, in Warwick, R. I.
- ii. VIRGINIA, d. young.
- iii. THEODORE, b. Oct. 10, 1836, in Petersburg, Va.; d. Dec. 1, 1886, in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Maria Gladding. No children.
- iv. HARRIET CAROLINA, b. July 3, 1838, in Petersburg; m. Capt. Daniel Mills Ford. Children (Ford): 1. *Theodore Boyden*, b. Sept. 4, 1867, in Taunton; 2. *Henry Turney*, b. Apr. 17, 1872, in Bridgeport; 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 21, 1873, in Bridgeport.
- v. GEORGE BYRON, b. Jan. 8, 1840, in Petersburg.
- vi. ADA ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1841, in Petersburg; m. Le Grand Henry Turney, of Trumbull, Conn. Child (Turney): *Ernest Lee*, b. Mar. 14, 1874, in Bridgeport; d. young.
- vii. EMMA E. AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 16, 1844, in Taunton; m. Frank Judson Turney, of Trumbull, b. Jan. 4, 1848, d. Mar. 22, 1887, in Nichols, Conn. Child (Turney): *Emma Ford*, b. Jan. 1, 1860; d. Mar. 3, 1887.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Emma Turney entered the New York "Deaconess Home," for missionary work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and eventually became superintendent of the Deaconess Home in Philadelphia, where she was in charge in 1897.

JAMES LUCIUS, son of James Hervey and Elizabeth Mason (Lee) Boyden, b. July 23, 1828, in Warwick, R. I.; d. May 17, 1873, in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Ann Eliza Talley, of Petersburg, Va., d. Jan. 27, 1887.

Children :

- i. BYRON EDWARD, b. Oct. 8, 1854, in Taunton; m. 1st, Anna Blackman. Child: *Virginia*, b. Jan. 4, 1886, in Bridgeport, Conn.; he m. 2d, Libbie Rowe, by whom he had no children.
- ii. EMELINE HERVEY, b. May 27, 1856, in Taunton.
- iii. JAMES LUCIUS, b. Aug. 3, 1859, in Petersburg, Va.; m. Katherine Deegon. Child: *Marjorie Hellene*, b. May 20, 1895, in Bridgeport.

GEORGE BYRON, son of James Hervey and Elizabeth Mason (Lee) Boyden, b. Jan. 8, 1840, in Petersburg, Va.; m. 1st, Eliza M. Ludford, of Bridgeport, Conn.; m. 2d, Florence Gilmore. He has for several years been the proprietor of a popular resort and watering-place at Riverside, near Providence; he is reputed to have accumulated wealth, and is said to be a large holder of real estate in that vicinity.

CALVIN BOYDEN, parents unknown, b. July 10, 1814, in Bridgewater; d. Sept. 4, 1896; m. Nov. 27, 1838, in Brockton, Jerusha Wilde Packard, b. Mar. 13, 1822, d. Dec. 16, 1885, in Brockton.

Children :

- i. JULIA A., b. Nov. 24, 1839, in Bridgewater; d. May —, 1880, in Brockton; m. Mar. 9, 1857, George W. Moulton, of Dorchester.

-
- ii. BRADFORD ELLIS, b. Sept. 9, 1842, in Easton; m. 1st, Mary J. —, d. Nov. 19, 1873; m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1874, Abbie A. Hammond. Children: 1. *Anne Cordelia*, b. Apr. 16, 1873; d. Oct. 31, 1873: 2. *Abbie Esther*, b. Nov. 25, 1875; d. Mar. 27, 1884.
- iii. GEORGE HORTON, b. Jan. 16, 1846, in Bridgewater; d. Sept. 5, 1846, in Holliston.
- iv. EDMOND QUINCY, b. May 15, 1847, in Holliston; d. there Aug. 1, 1847.
- v. MARY ESTHER, b. May 29, 1849, in Holliston; d. Jan. —, 1878, in Brockton.
- vi. ANDREW MANDELL, b. Sept. 2, 1852, in Holliston; m. Mary E. Kenny.
- vii. ABBY LUCETTA, b. —, in Fairmount; d. July 19, 1861.
- viii. FRED SUNDERLAND, b. Apr. 9, 1866, in Readville; m. Nov. 30, 1893, in Quincy, Catherine Lawlor. No children.



ERRATA.

- Page 58. 94, for Salem read Saline.
" 70. x, for Bonner read Boomer.
" 76. 230, for Hoxie read Hosie.
" 89. 295, ii, for 1844 read 1884.
" 92. 154, i, for Foxboro read North Foxboro.
" 106. 187, iv, for m. July 7, 1884, read 1880.
" 136. 247, for b. Feb. 19, 1764, read 1794.
" 139. 253, vi, Albert C., not of the family; see 389, i.

INDEX.

- Abbot, Flora 224
 Henry 87
 Ruth 87
 Adams, Caroline 51
 Catherine 22
 Elisha 51
 Elizabeth 74, 127, 128.
 George 18
 Hannah 13
 Jonathan 22
 Judith 18, 31, 32
 Laura 69
 Lydia 141
 Myra 140
 Martha Jane 161
 Susan 124
 Sylvia 162
 William Freeman 161
 Adkins, Solomon 55
 Wealthy 55
 Aguenbroad, John P. 95
 Mary Ann 95
 Alden, Isaac 80
 Molly 80
 Aldrich, Jane P. 151
 Susan 196
 Alexander, Elizabeth A. 97
 Allard, Harriet 121
 Reuben 121
 Allen, Avis Colburn 90
 Carrie Annette 127
 Emily Annette 127
 Florence 120
 Frances Lucinda 163
 George Henry 127
 Hannah 37, 76, 128
 Henry Alanson 161
 Katherine Chipman 227
 Lewis E. 101
 Lulu 133
 Martha Jane (Boyden)
 Adams 161
 Mary Annie 230
 Morris Harrington 120
 Noah 22
 Pamela 95, 162, 163
 Roxana 68
 Samuel R. 163
 Sarah 22, 41
 Sarah (Gay) 22
 Susan Badlam 101
 Allerton, Jennie Louisa 156
 William 156
 Allis, Charles F. 112
 Clara Maria 112
 Ames, Carrie 104
 Hannah 220
 Hannah More 167
 Anderson, Anna 56
 André, Major 93
 Andress, Abigail 90
 Rachel 90, 156
 William 90
 Andrews, Harriot 81
 Nancy 65, 125, 186
 Andrus, Mary 148
 Anthony, Isabel Helena 208
 James Hoxie 208
 Appleby, Caroline A. 131
 Apt, Caroline 88
 Armes, Clara A. 193
 Arms, Abner 53
 Alma 55
 Boyden 55
 Consider 52
 Coolidge 55
 Cynthia (Bryant) 55
 Electa 52, 53
 Fidellia 55
 Hannah 29, 55
 Hannah (Childs) 55
 Harriet 55
 Thomas 29, 55
 Wealthy 55
 Armsby, Enoch 86
 Esther 38
 Huldah 38, 80, 81
 Joshua 9, 38
 Matthias 26
 Mehitabel 9, 38
 Phebe 86, 149
 Unity 26
 Arnold, Benedict 53
 E. Boyden 75
 Elizabeth C. 128
 Laura Eudora 197
 Samuel Ashley 197
 Ashley, — 234
 Mercy 234
 Parna 133
 Atherton, Mary 44
 Susanna 44, 89, 90, 91, 92
 Uriah 44
 Atwood, Hannah 18
 Samuel 18
 Austin, Cassius Murdock 125
 Austin, Eleazer 125
 Ella 203
 Julia M. 118, 179
 Martha A. 124
 Oscar E. 124
 Permella Albina 125
 Bacon, — 13
 Lucy (Smith, Boyden) 51
 Rebekah (Paine) 14
 Samuel 14
 Sarah 13
 William 51
 Bagford, Kate 200
 Bailey, B. N. 78
 Belie A. 78
 Baird, Elizabeth Jean 179
 Mehitabel 19
 Thomas 19
 Baker, Abijah 24, 37
 Augustus L. 78
 Beile A. 78
 Charles N. 168
 Ebenezer 21
 Elizabeth 64
 Esther 21, 24
 Esther E. 168
 Everett A. 78
 Ezra 64
 Harriet 78
 Helen A. 168
 John B. 78
 John M. 168
 Lucy M. 81
 Lucy Stevens 216
 Maria Eloise 202
 Mary 24, 68
 Mary Jane 129
 Marshall 202
 Maurice C. 168
 Phebe 24, 37
 Samuel 24
 Baldwin, Julia A. 102
 Loammi 46
 Ball, Daniel 84
 Harriet Buckminster 84
 Marinda D. 210
 Ballard, Emily 126, 186
 Judith 18
 Sylvanus 18, 32
 Bancroft, Charlotte 72
 Mahala 172, 222
 Barber, Nancy 27
 Rebecca 33, 63, 64

- Barber, Sarah Elizabeth 224
 Seneca 27
 Bardens, Abigail 41
 Elijah 41
 Bardwell, Almira 108
 Hannah Maria 174, 224
 Barham, Clara Jane 212
 Lewis Jeremiah 212
 Barker, Chester 132
 David C. 123
 Emma A. 123
 Nancy Fidelia 132
 Barnes, Ella 63
 Lucy 95
 Madeline E. 179
 Barnett, (Col.) 183
 Barr, Jerusha Ann 146
 Julia Emeline 84
 Warren 84
 Barrett, Sarah 100
 Barri, Jennie (Howe) 68
 John Atherton 68
 Marguerite 68
 Barrows, Aaron 105
 Emaline 105
 Barstow, John 36
 Lucinda 36
 Bartlett, Almira 50
 Amasa 34
 Betsey 108
 Edward L. 144
 Elizabeth 113
 John 50
 Marinda 112
 Mary A. 143
 Mary Anna 144
 Priscilla 34
 Barton, Sarah 79
 Bascom, H. P. 148
 Sally 148
 Batchelder, Clarissa Jane 75
 Bates, Carrie R. 224
 George H. 148
 James E. 164
 Martha 164
 Mary Ann 148
 Sarah S. (Doble) 164
 Bayless, Aaron 167
 Elizabeth 167
 Lonnie Frances 167
 Sophia T. 167
 Beal, George Alexander 90
 George Washington 90
 Sarah Elizabeth 90
 Beals, Mary Emma R. 158
 William P. 158
 Beckwith, Minerva Amsden
 (Boyden, Burnett) 106
 Sidney 106
 Beede, Aaron 165
 Albert 168
 Albert H. 168
 Amy R. 165
 Annie E. 165
 Blanche 165
 Beede, Daniel 168
 Eli 165
 Harriett 168
 Josiah M. 165
 Lizzie M. 165
 Mary (McGaffey) 165
 Molly N. 165
 Nancy T. D. 168
 Nenl M. 165
 Nora 165
 Sally P. 165
 Samuel S. 168
 Sarah E. 168
 William H. 168
 Belknap, Charlotte 80
 Levi 80
 Bell, Mary 190, 225
 Bemis, Beman 61
 Charles 69
 Electa 61
 Helen Sophia 69
 John Bradley 61
 Mandana 185
 Phebe Perry 61
 Benjamin, Betsey 59
 John 59
 Bennett, Almiedia Maria 208
 Ida E. 115
 Mary C. 229
 Benson, John 85
 Sally 85, 148
 Bentley, David 136, 195
 Ernest Winthrop 195
 Esther Asenath 136, 195
 Vernette 119
 Walter Harold 195
 Bessex, Alfred 159
 Hattie (Boyd, Chase) 159
 Betts, Etta 225
 Florence T. 224
 Billings, Albert E. 135
 Harriet Newell 135
 Susan M. 142, 197
 Bingham, Benjamin 21
 Lois 21
 Bisbee, John 127
 Bishop, Abigail 77
 Amanda T. 176
 Charles H. 190
 Ella Eliza 181
 Fanny 192
 Julia 190
 Lorraine 132
 Mary Maria 190
 Stephen 132
 Black, Catherine 47
 Hannah Maria 145
 William 47
 Blackman, Anna 235
 Blake, Aaron 135
 Abigail 95
 Betsey 135, 190
 Clarence 186
 Dupee 97
 Emma May 219
 Blake, Georgianna 186
 Helen 186
 Johnson 186
 Maria 95
 Roxa 97
 Samuel 219
 Samuel P. 95
 Blakeslee, Emily Maria 130,
 187, 188
 Bleuel, Isabella Josephine 71
 Blinn, Chester 105
 Martha Maria 105
 Bliss, Persis 93
 Stephen W. 93
 Blodgett, Elisha D. 160
 Lamira A. (Wales) 160
 Blood, Albert Stone 68
 Alfred 69
 Amie (Griffen) 68
 Emily Frances 68
 Henry Boyden 68
 John 68
 John William Howe 68
 Lavina 68
 Mary (Baker) 68
 Mary (Bradford) 68
 Mary Elizabeth 68
 Martha Maria 68
 Rebecca E. 69
 William Allen 68
 Bond, Theodosia 105, 172
 Bonner [Boomer], Mary
 Amelia 70, 237
 Bonney, Sylvesta 70
 Bosworth, Harriet Delia, 62
 Elizabeth A. 168, 220
 Boughton, Abby Frances 219
 Bowen, Asa 33
 Mehitabel 33
 Sally 75
 William C. 74
 Bower, Joseph Arthur 126
 Lilla Lucia 126
 Boyden, Aaron 15
 Abba Parker 148
 Abbie A. (Hammond) 236
 Abbie Anna Louise 198
 Abbie Esther 236
 Abbie (Farnsworth) 201
 Abbie K. (Hoag) 209
 Abby Frances (Boughton)
 219
 Abby Frances (Carroll)
 194
 Abby Gilman 167
 Abby Green (Hapgood)
 130, 187
 Abby Lucetta 236
 Abby Maria 175
 Abby Marilla 125
 Abial 24
 Abigail 10, 15, 18, 24, 25,
 35, 38, 39, 41, 47, 48, 49,
 75, 85, 93, 97, 118
 Abigail (Bishop) 77

- Boyden, Abigail (Blake) 95
 Abigail (Byram) 139
 Abigail (Carrel) 41, 85
 Abigail (Clapp) 81, 137
 Abigail (Hobbs, Brown)
 35, 74, 75, 76, 96
 Abigail (Sherman) 89, 156
 Abigail (Welch) 93
 Abigail (Whitney) 95, 162
 Abigail (Wood) 93, 158,
 159
 Abner 82, 140, 141, 196
 Ada 215
 Ada Cynthia (Miller) 203
 Ada Elizabeth 234
 Ada Ernestina 187
 Ada Frances 229
 Adah 47
 Adaline 83, 135, 215
 Adaline (McCordick) 198
 Adaline (Stevens) 214
 Adam 15, 27, 47, 92, 157,
 158
 Addie E. (Montgomery)
 182
 Addie M. (Curtis) 210
 Addison 82, 98
 Adella Edna 197
 Adelaide Irene 205
 Adelaide Louise 163
 Adelaide S. (Whitney) 187
 Adelbert 120, 181
 Adelbert Ernest 197
 Adele Pendleton 184
 Adelia (Morse) 120
 Adeline 115, 221
 Adeline (Graves) 173
 Adin Spaulding 80, 134,
 190
 Agnes A. 162
 Agnes May (Moon) 182
 Almena 211
 Alice F. 183
 Albert 217
 Albert Augustus 216
 Albert C. 139, 191, 237
 Albert Carter 131
 Albert Charles 104, 175
 Albert Eleazer 102
 Albert G. 136, 193, 227
 Albert Lucie 102
 Albert Mansfield 170
 Albert Wiser 232
 Albert Woodbury 165, 216,
 217, 232
 Alduna A. 204
 Alexander 45, 90, 91, 105,
 121, 156, 182
 Alexander Andrews 90,
 156, 207, 208
 Alexander Norton 34, 71,
 126
 Alfred 88, 94, 161, 213
 Alfred Clesson, 130
 Alfred Ernest 210, 230
- Boyden, Alice 181, 196
 Alice A. 173
 Alice Agnes 211
 Alice Bostwick 222
 Alice (Brand) 41
 Alice Cary 206
 Alice E. Castle 179, 180
 Alice Edna 187, 197
 Alice Eugenia 138
 Alice Gordon 227
 Alice (Howard) 195
 Alice Kennington 153
 Alice Louise 112
 Alice M. (Chase) 185
 Alice Morrison 229
 Alice Octavia 153
 Alice Rachel 198
 Alice (Stanton) 133
 Alice (Wilbur) 161
 Alinda 109
 Allan L. 211
 Alma Adeline (Grow) 131
 Alma Mary 177
 Almeda 121
 Almeda Tinker 204
 Almedia M. (Bennett) 208
 Almira 50, 123
 Almira (Bardwell) 108
 Almira Josephine 143
 Almon Eugene 191
 Almon Foster 143, 198
 Alona 97
 Alonzo 57, 87, 152, 202, 203
 Alonzo M. 184
 Alpha M. 184
 Alphonzo Watson 151
 Alphonzo Webster 231
 Alvan 34, 62, 65, 67
 Alvira Frances (Johnson)
 207, 230
 Alzacea (Bradley) 62
 Alzina Maria 133
 Ann (Morse) 44, 89
 Amanda 81, 87
 Amanda (Dee) 210, 230
 Amanda (Freeman) 183
 Amanda (Haley) 71, 126
 Amanda (James) 65, 125,
 186
 Amanda (Pope) 195
 Amanda T. (Bishop) 176
 Amasa 40, 84, 145, 146
 Ambrose 29, 48, 56, 95, 113
 Ambrose Newell 95
 Amelia 114, 196
 Amelia (Stevens) 99
 Amity (Fisher) 82, 140, 141
 Amos 23, 41, 42, 44, 47, 85,
 86, 88, 89, 93, 148, 150,
 154, 158, 159
 Amos Dexter 207
 Amos J. 155, 206
 Amy Leona 149
 Amy Lois 207
 Amy Louisa 198
- Boyden, Amy Lydia (Hoag)
 217
 Amy (Smith) 58, 85, 114
 Amy (Waite) 58, 114, 115
 Andrew 82, 138
 Andrew Mandell 236
 Angelina (Wilson) 168
 Angeline 144, 162
 Angene E. (Carpenter)
 189
 Ann (Crane) 58, 113
 Ann Elizabeth (Duckett)
 180, 181
 Ann Maria 140
 Ann Olivia Cook 127
 Ann Smith (Reagh) 144
 Anna 33, 41, 61, 196
 Anna (Anderson) 56
 Anna (Blackman) 235
 Anna (Curtoll) 99
 Anna Cora (Bruce) 129, 187
 Anna D. 202
 Anna E. (Marsh) 152
 Anna Eliza (Talley) 235
 Anna Foster (Setchell) 127
 Anna (Gates) 51, 102, 103,
 104
 Anna Gove (Cummings)
 141
 Anna Isabella 124
 Anna (Knott) 181
 Anna Louise 145
 Anna (Miller) 199
 Anna (Smith) 203
 Anna Smith (Rhodes) 135,
 190
 Anna (Vaughn) 172, 222
 Anna W. (Wood) 176
 Annabelle (Guild) 227
 Anne 9, 38, 230
 Anne B. (Newhall) 221
 Anne Cordelia 236
 Annette 154
 Annie Cole 223
 Annie D. (Talbot) 230
 Annie Eliza (Sweet) 220
 Annie Elizabeth 169
 Annie Esther 231
 Annie Florence (Merrill)
 214
 Annie Gertrude 138
 Annie Kingsbury 216
 Annie Lucinda (Sherman)
 206
 Annie M. 155, 191
 Annie Maria 224
 Annie Maria (Harney) 220
 Annie M. (Kearney) 174
 Annie M. (Pottle) 205
 Annie Tilton 204
 Annie Viola 226
 Annis 60, 117
 Annis Fish 77, 130
 Antoinette Eliza (Lamb)
 129

- Boyden, Antoinette Maria
 (Price) 212, 231
 Arbella Alice 155
 Archibald Henderson 106
 Arianna Delphine (Cooke)
 197, 228
 Ariel Jesse 149
 Ariel Mann 86, 149
 Armenia E. 209
 Arnold 51, 100, 101, 169
 Arthur 170
 Arthur Clarke 193, 227
 Arthur Clifton 208
 Arthur Frank 88
 Arthur Henry 112, 153
 Arthur Kimball 150
 Arthur Lewis 124, 227
 Arthur Lonson 177
 Arthur Neander 205
 Arthur Raymond 200
 Arthur William 225
 Asa 19, 22, 23, 34, 41, 42,
 44, 64, 66, 86, 123, 185,
 225
 Asaph 96, 163, 164, 215
 Asenath 85, 89
 Asenath (Cunningham)
 200
 Ashel 51, 101
 Ashel Theodore 102
 Augusta (Dunham) 158,
 211
 Augusta Lincoln 128
 Augusta (Nelson) 205
 Augustus 53, 57, 109, 175
 Augustus H. 105, 222
 Augustus Joseph 217
 Augustus Leonard 107
 Aurelia (Day) 106
 Austin A. 191
 Austin Ellis 191
 Austin W. 134
 Avis Colburn (Allen) 90
 Azariah Cooley 57
 Azel 50, 99, 100
 Azubah 24, 33
 Barnard 48, 95, 162
 Bartlett Wetherbee 227
 Beatrice 188
 Beatrice Luette 207
 Belinda Hills (Johnson)
 129, 187
 Belle 181
 Belle (Nolan) 211
 Benjamin 8, 9, 20, 25, 38,
 49, 80, 81, 97, 98, 169
 Benjamin Franklin 45, 78,
 91, 131, 148, 155, 156,
 167, 206
 Benjamin H. 169
 Benjamin L. 169
 Benjamin Lewis 81, 137,
 195
 Bennie P. 225
 Benoni 13
- Boyden, Beriah 14
 Bernard 54, 109, 175
 Bernice Jane 132
 Bertha Alice (Morrison)
 229
 Bertha Beulah 221
 Bertha Elizabeth 213, 226
 Bertha Florence 208
 Bertha (Grant) 213
 Bertha Rose 207
 Bessie Estella 211
 Bessie Noland 184
 Betsey 37, 44, 48, 59, 83,
 87, 95, 118, 234
 Betsey (Blake) 135, 190
 Betsey (Burnham) 123, 185
 Betsey Day (Whitcomb)
 112
 Betsey (Shepherd) 88, 153
 Betsey (Smith) 84, 145
 Betty 30
 Bishop 78
 Blanche 211
 Boyd L. 213
 Bradford Ellis 236
 B. Virginia 204
 Byron 131, 188
 Byron Edward 235
 Calista 87
 Calle 16
 Cally 47
 Calvert Augustus 223
 Calvin 38, 80, 82, 100, 133,
 138, 235
 Camilla Lavinia 190
 Camillus Rogers 221
 Carl 182
 Carl Frantz 212
 Carl Juan 231
 Carl M. 225
 Carrie Frances 231
 Carmi Oscar 186
 Caroline 37, 48, 51, 66, 74,
 80, 95, 121, 148
 Caroline A. (Appleby) 131
 Caroline (Apt) 88
 Caroline Elizabeth (Kim-
 ball) 150
 Caroline Ervilla 73
 Caroline (Foster) 57
 Caroline Frances 100
 Caroline (Harding) 149
 201
 Caroline Jane (Sibley) 210,
 231
 Caroline (Lawrence) 48,
 95
 Caroline M. (Fuller) 81
 Caroline (Rose) 121, 182,
 183
 Caroline Ruth 152
 Caroline (Stolstierner) 105
 Caroline (Swift) 149
 Carrie 155
 Carrie Anna 190
- Boyden, Carrie Emily 219
 Carrie (Karody) 172, 221
 Carrie M. (Chipman) 197
 Carrie R. (Bates) 221
 Carroll Davis 178
 Cassie 184
 Castella (Whiting) 177
 Constance M. (Root) 177
 Catherine 22, 47, 49
 Catherine A. (Gammont)
 192
 Catherine A. (Gunkel) 219
 Catherine Amelia 129
 Catherine E. 162
 Catherine Elizabeth Snow
 63
 Catherine Irene (O'Brien)
 205
 Catherine (Kayner) 116,
 178
 Catherine (Lawlor) 236
 Caty Ballou 92
 Celestine Weightman 122
 Celia A. (Wilson) 196
 Cephas 54, 108, 174, 175
 Charles 55, 56, 75, 93, 110,
 120, 128, 152, 158, 175,
 176, 180, 200, 202, 211
 Charles Abner 140, 196
 Charles Albert 158
 Charles Aldrich 196
 Charles Allen 127
 Charles Amasa 146, 200
 Charles Amos 159, 211
 Charles Andrew 210, 231
 Charles Asa 185
 Charles Augustus 224
 Charles Berdell 120, 180
 Charles Bernard 109, 175
 Charles Cary 206
 Charles Cook 125, 185, 225
 Charles Cushing 76, 129,
 187
 Charles E. 186
 Charles Ellis 191
 Charles Eugene 120, 182
 Charles Francis 156, 157,
 221
 Charles Franklin 129
 Charles Frederick 144,
 165, 220
 Charles Henry 143, 163,
 167, 174, 198, 219
 Charles Herbert 195
 Charles Irving 189
 Charles Joseph 153
 Charles Keating 205
 Charles Kingsbury 216
 Charles Lewis 155, 227
 Charles Luther 171, 221
 Charles Miner 161
 Charles Minot 131
 Charles Olin 135, 190
 Charles Otis 88, 152
 Charles Rodman 190

- Boyden, Charles Sheldon 113
 Charles Stone 119, 179
 Charles Sumner 221
 Charles Ward 92, 157
 Charles William 230
 Charles Wynn 216
 Charlotte 75, 80, 81, 93,
 138, 154
 Charlotte Amelia 151
 Charlotte (Bancroft) 72
 Charlotte Clementine 146
 Charlotte Elizabeth 158
 Charlotte Ellen 158
 Charlotte (Gildawee) 57
 Charlotte (Goodnough) 56,
 111, 112, 232
 Charlotte (Holmes) 161,
 213
 Charlotte Louisa 138, 143
 Charlotte (Shurtliff) 162,
 214
 Charlotte (Stearns) 112
 Charlotte W. (Whiting)
 143, 197, 198
 Charlotte Ware 198
 Chitfield, (Mrs.) 183
 Chester 34, 70
 Chester Blake 172, 222
 Chester S. 118
 Chilion Augustus 91
 Chlarus 172
 Chlarus Dwight 222
 Chloe 40, 80
 Chloe (Turner) 80, 134
 Clara 146
 Clara A. (Armes) 193
 Clara Augusta 115
 Clara E. 191
 Clara Emma 230
 Clara Jane 212
 Clara L. 175
 Clara Louise 187
 Clara Louise (Everett) 177
 Clara Maria 112, 190
 Clara Stanton 128
 Clara W. 213
 Clarence Elliot 187
 Clarence Fuller 156, 208
 Clarence Otis 197
 Clarence Truman 198
 Clarence William 220
 Clarissa 37, 51, 63, 95, 119
 Clarissa Bussey, 51
 Clarissa Fales 135
 Clarissa (Fales) 135, 191
 Clarissa (Hamilton) 112,
 176
 Clarissa (Lee) 109, 175
 Clarissa Louisa 155
 Clarissa M. 160
 Clarissa Ruby 192
 Clementina Florence 155
 Clementina Hildreth (Tol-
 man) 137
 Clementine 83
- Boyden, Clinton Augustus
 156, 208
 Clifford Junius 181
 Clifton A. 204
 Clifton Asa 229
 Clifton Dow 229
 Comfort 40, 85, 146, 147
 Consider 49
 Cora Amanda 186
 Cora (Crowninshield) 176
 Cora Miranda 124
 Cordelia 78, 108, 214
 Cordelia (Maxam) 87
 Cornelia 94, 119
 Cornelia C. (Phyne) 184
 Cornelia Wesson (Muz-
 zey) 212
 Cornelia (Jennison) 130,
 188
 Cornelia Moore (Duryee,
 Heath) 111
 Cynthia 38, 81
 Cynthia (Leonard) 107,
 173, 174
 Cynthia (Parker) 85, 148
 Cyrus 93, 158, 210
 Cyrus Dryden 85, 146, 147,
 200
 Cyrus James 174, 224
 Cyrus Merrill 210
 Daisie (Williams) 219
 Daisy Estella 211
 Dana Edward 226
 Daniel 11, 12, 15, 18, 19,
 21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34, 38,
 40, 50, 54, 56, 60, 63, 64,
 65, 67, 83, 84, 85, 86, 100,
 101, 111, 112, 115, 121,
 122, 123, 144, 146, 169,
 170, 199, 232
 Daniel Hanson 122
 Daniel Henry 171
 Daniel Lenard 115
 Darius 19, 20, 33, 34, 37,
 63, 65, 66, 67, 118, 120,
 181, 182
 David 13, 21, 28, 29, 30,
 31, 40, 41, 43, 52, 56, 58,
 59, 84, 85, 102, 114, 115,
 145, 148, 171, 199
 David Danforth 83, 144
 David Willard 103, 171
 Davis Stuart 197, 228
 Deborah 14, 21, 24, 25
 Deborah (Lynch) 21, 40, 41
 Deborah (Wight) 14, 24
 Decatur Mowry 149, 201
 Delia 120
 Delia A. 169
 Delia H. (Taylor) 112
 Delilah (Tilman) 87, 152,
 202, 203
 Delpha 153, 205, 229
 Dennis Frye 53
 Desire 40
- Boyden, Dexter 53
 Dexter Edmund 118, 178
 Dolly May 222
 Dolly (Newman) 172
 Dolly (Smith) 64, 123, 124,
 125
 Dolphe 43, 88, 153, 154
 Donald 188
 Donald Jefferson 222
 Donna M. (Oaks) 109, 175
 Dora Elizabeth 128
 Dorcas 43, 88
 Dorcas W. (Brown) 201
 Dorothy 20, 54, 60, 108, 116,
 189
 Dorothy Louisa 207
 Dorothy M. (Carter) 128,
 187
 Dwight 53, 55, 56, 87, 110,
 111, 112, 152, 175, 176
 Dwight A. 222
 Dwight Brewster 174
 Dwight Frederick 176
 Earl Chauncy 178
 Earl Russell 211
 Eben 96, 163, 167, 220
 Eben Wilson 183, 225
 Ebenezer 21, 33, 41, 64, 65,
 122, 125, 126, 184, 186
 Eddie J. 171
 Eddie L. 225
 Edgar 125, 186
 Edgar Farris 229
 Edgar Ravenswood 173
 Edith 177
 Edith Ann (Lawrence) 224
 Edith (Brewster) 174
 Edith Ferdinand 199
 Edith Louise 201
 Edith Rogers 200
 Edmond Quincy 236
 Edmund 32, 60, 83, 116,
 117, 142, 149, 197
 Edmund Pitts 78
 Edmund Prentice 201
 Edmund Willard 60, 117,
 178
 Edna Maud 201
 Edson Carroll 136, 195
 Edward 138
 Edward Allen 227
 Edward Arthur 224
 Edward Augustine 194,
 195
 Edward Augustus 136, 151
 Edward Blakeslee 130
 Edward Clarence 208
 Edward Cleveland 102
 Edward Francis 169
 Edward Herbert 226
 Edward Luther 106, 172
 Edward Samuel 131
 Edward Savage 58
 Edward Spencer 174
 Edwin Joseph 199

- Boyden, Edwin N. 119
 Edwin Prentice 201
 Edwin Ruthven 126
 Edwin Willard 118
 Elbridge 93, 133, 159, 211, 212
 Elbridge Parker 136, 137, 192
 Eleanor H. (Drake) 202
 Eleanor Sheppard 184
 Electa 52, 53, 61, 105
 Electa (Moore) 108, 174, 175
 Elhanan 21, 38, 81
 Eli 42, 64, 65, 86, 121, 125, 150, 151, 182, 183, 186
 Elias 95, 162
 Elihu Wright 54, 110
 Elijah 22, 39, 42, 82, 87, 140, 141, 154
 Elijah Emelius 87
 Elisha 22, 43, 88
 Elisha S. 209
 Elisha Sayles 92, 157, 208, 209, 210
 Eliza 51, 53, 83, 153, 154
 Eliza A. (Wing) 197
 Eliza (Cole) 162
 Eliza E. 142
 Eliza (French) 156
 Eliza Jane 84, 92, 219
 Eliza J. (Ward) 150
 Eliza (Loring) 154, 206
 Eliza M. (Ludford) 235
 Eliza Maria (Smith) 190, 226
 Eliza (Miner) 186
 Eliza Otis Turner (Dickinson) 215
 Eliza (Pease) 183, 224
 Eliza (Prescott) 140
 Eliza (Reed) 147
 Elizabeth 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25, 27, 33, 35, 37, 52, 61, 64, 75, 90, 96, 161
 Elizabeth A. (Alexander) 97
 Elizabeth A. (Bosworth) 168, 220
 Elizabeth (Adams) 74, 127, 128
 Elizabeth Amelia (Craft) 228
 Elizabeth (Bartlett) 113
 Elizabeth C. (Arnold) 128
 Elizabeth Clapp 135
 Elizabeth [Frances Elizabeth] (Collins) 92, 157
 Elizabeth Coy 94
 Elizabeth Duryee 111
 Elizabeth Frances 145
 Elizabeth G. (Thornton) 79
 Elizabeth (Green) 32, 62, 63
- Boyden, Elizabeth H. (Prior) 138
 Elizabeth Jean (Haird) 179
 Elizabeth (Laughton) 32, 61
 Elizabeth Laura (Byington) 57
 Elizabeth Mason (Lee) 234, 235
 Elizabeth (Rice) 20, 35, 36, 37
 Elizabeth Roberts 157
 Elizabeth (Sawtelle) 30, 58
 Elizabeth (Stone) 37
 Elizabeth (Turner) 22, 43, 44
 Elizabeth Ware 143
 Elizabeth Woodbury 216
 Elizabeth (Woodbury) 165, 215, 216
 Ella 79, 120, 169, 182, 186, 229
 Ella A. 191
 Ella Adeline 201
 Ella (Austin) 203
 Ella Bell 226
 Ella Eliza (Bishop) 181
 Ella F. (Whelden) 195
 Ella Isabelle 202
 Ella Jane (Dewey) 228
 Ella L. (Guild) 198
 Ella Louise 170
 Ella Louise (Wallace) 188
 Ella May 222
 Ella M. (Killhart) 179
 Ella Mary 120, 181
 Ella May 204
 Ella Rogene 186
 Ella W. (Smith) 184
 Ella (Warner) 200
 Ella (Wiser) 232
 Ellen 40, 209
 Ellen Church (Weston) 175
 Ellen (Crum) 205
 Ellen E. 139, 183
 Ellen Frances 136
 Ellen Louisa 120, 159
 Ellen Louise (Morse) 189
 Ellen Maria 79
 Ellen Mary 191
 Ellen M. (Clark) 83
 Ellen Rebecca (Webb) 216, 232
 Ellen (White) 113
 Elliot Eaton 76, 128, 187
 Ellis 44, 135, 190, 206, 226
 Elmer E. 225
 Elmer Nelson 155, 207
 Elmer Thomas 207
 Elmer William 208
 Elmira 133, 134
 Elmira (Bradley) 209
 Elsie Belle 211
- Boyden, Elthea Louisa 210
 Elvira 87, 136
 Elvira (Libby) 219
 Emaline 105, 133
 Emelia 65
 Emelia Cummings 141
 Emeline 84, 115
 Emeline Hervey 235
 Emeline (Hodges) 154, 206
 Emelius E. 152, 203
 Emilie Louisa (Schrinier) 212
 Enilie Maude 208
 Emily 56, 57, 87, 89, 103, 159
 Emily A. (Wallace) 142
 Emily Amanda 72
 Emily Anne 149
 Emily Annette 72, 127
 Emily Augusta (Rice) 101
 Emily (Ballard) 126, 186
 Emily Brewer 72
 Emily Frances 149
 Emily Frances (Mowry) 148, 201
 Emily G. 128
 Emily Haley (Green) 219
 Emily L. 159
 Emily Maria (Blakeslee) 130, 187, 188
 Emily (Patterson) 104, 175
 Emily (Stearns) 103, 171
 Emma 169, 224
 Emma A. 123
 Emma E. Augusta 234
 Emma Elizabeth 193
 Emma Frances 192
 Emma Harriet 146
 Emma (Hendrickson) 152
 Emma Jane 183
 Emma Julia 138
 Emma Lavantia 125
 Emma May 219
 Emma S. (Holton) 202
 Emma Spurr (McGee) 158
 Ena Dryden 201
 Eoliah Annazetta 156
 Erasmus Munroe 192, 226
 Erastus 139
 Erastus Everett 143, 198
 Erastus Finny 135, 191
 Ermin 134
 Ernest 200
 Ernest Clinton 207, 230
 Ernest Niebuhr 126
 Ernest Wynne 177
 Esbon Demas 94
 Estella 154
 Estelle A. (Rogers) 200
 Esther 13, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 34, 38, 44, 57, 60, 61, 67, 118, 192
 Esther Ann 58
 Esther Asenath 136, 195

- Boyden, Esther Elizabeth 195
 Esther F. (Milliken) 137, 195
 Esther (French) 25
 Esther (Gilmore, Farnsworth) 29, 56, 57, 58
 Esther Hannah 57
 Esther Luella 99
 Esther May (Butler) 207
 Esther Mildred 207
 Esther (Paine) 86, 149
 Esther (Rhodes) 32, 59, 60, 61
 Esther Rosalind 214
 Esther (Thurston) 13, 22
 Ethel 227
 Ethel Augusta (Brooks) 200
 Ethel Catherine (Herron) 208
 Ethel (Hinman) 219
 Ethel J. 225
 Ethel May 222
 Ethelyn Minnie 228
 Etta (Betts) 225
 Eugene C. 186
 Eugene Mason 195
 Eulalie Frances 210, 230
 Eunice 16, 28, 30, 31, 121
 Eunice A. 122
 Eunice Amella 106
 Eunice Chase 85, 147
 Eunice (Fish) 77, 122, 130, 183
 Eunice (Hayden) 53, 105, 106, 107
 Eunice (Miner) 186
 Eunice (Parker) 16, 28, 29, 30
 Eunice Phoebe 201
 Eunice R. 97
 Eunice Survivor 77
 Eva 192
 Eva Crawford 213
 Eva Louisa 189
 Eva Lucille 231
 Eva M. 203
 Eva (Shepard) 101
 Evard Orison 133
 Evelina Adalina 164
 Eveline M. 122
 Eveline V. (Maupin) 132
 Evelyn Maria 120
 Evelyn Melissa 228
 Everett Foss 209
 Everett Whiting 198
 Everitt 154
 Experience 49, 97
 Ezekiel 15, 26, 27, 50, 99, 100
 Faith Louise 132
 Fannie 109
 Fannie Adelaide 229
 Fannie (Lester) 213
 Fannie Newcomb 215
- Boyden, Fannie (Poland) 201
 Fanny 56
 Fanny E. (Wheeler) 118, 179
 Fanny Ella 180
 Fanny Maria (Macomber) 112
 Fanny (Newcomb) 163, 214
 Fanny (Tiffany) 91
 Fanny W. 91
 Fanny (Williams) 150
 Fitz Henry 163, 214
 Flora (Abbot) 224
 Flora Amanda 152
 Flora Bell 198
 Flora E. 204
 Flora May 158
 Flora (Warner) 174
 Florence 120, 196, 202
 Florence A. 225
 Florence Calvert (Leary) 223
 Florence Clarissa 189
 Florence Duke 153
 Florence Gertrude (Warfield) 127
 Florence (Gilmore) 235
 Florence L. 186
 Florence Louise 189
 Florence M. (Grow) 131
 Florence T. (Betts) 224
 Floyd Merton 121, 182
 Forest 200
 Foster 39, 83, 142, 143
 Frances 6, 8, 9, 77
 Frances Adelaide 137
 Frances Augusta (Burnett) 172
 Frances (Browning) 138
 Frances E. (Crawford) 213
 Frances Elizabeth 157
 Frances Elizabeth (Collins) 92, 157
 Frances Eveline 132
 Frances (Hoyt) 117, 178
 Frances J. 204
 Frances Jane 124
 Frances Lucinda 163
 Frances Maria 78
 Frances Merriwether 122
 Frances (Plummer) 204, 229
 Frances Sophia (Kingsbury) 215
 Frances (Tewksbury) 203
 Francina E. 209
 Francis 103, 171, 221
 Francis Augustus 162, 201, 214, 228
 Francis Dwight 161
 Francis H. 123, 184
 Francis Lewis 137, 195
 Francis Marion 59
 Francis Shurtleff 214
- Boyden, Francis Willard 171, 221
 Francis William 150
 Frank 120, 145, 180
 Frank Clinton 219
 Frank Dickinson 171, 220
 Frank E. 184, 191, 203, 221, 226
 Frank Edward 150, 171
 Frank Ellis 156
 Frank Gilbert 170
 Frank H. 191
 Frank Herbert 226
 Frank Hiel 121
 Frank Hill 113
 Frank Judson 215
 Frank Lavelle 176
 Frank Lebanon 99
 Frank Louis 171
 Frank Mason 220
 Frank Morse 131, 189
 Frank Nash 230
 Frank Nelson 189
 Frank Williams 145
 Franklin Augustus 202, 229
 Franklin Leary 206
 Fred A. 210
 Fred Alexander 208
 Fred Capron 131
 Fred Lloyd 121, 182
 Fred Price, 130, 188
 Fred Sunderland 236
 Fred Wheaton 119, 179
 Fred Willis 204
 Frederic 110, 112
 Frederica 111
 Frederick 29, 30, 54, 55, 56, 96, 107, 110, 111, 112, 166, 171, 174, 209, 218, 219
 Frederick Alexander 72
 Frederick Ames 220
 Frederick B. 186
 Frederick Benjamin 169, 220
 Frederick Francis 143
 Frederick George 219
 Frederick Johnson 129, 187
 Frederick Kingsbury 216
 Frederick Oliver 198
 Frederick Sherburne 143
 Frederick Wood 228
 Frederika Marion 187
 Freeclove 10, 40, 80
 Freeclove (Parker) 103, 171
 Freeclove (Smith) 39, 83
 Gabriella 213
 Gehannah Lewis (Foote) 160, 212, 213
 George 55, 57, 82, 85, 88, 121, 132, 135, 140, 147, 152, 200, 203
 George Albert 124, 170, 185

- Boyden, George Alpheus 224
 George Ansel 151
 George Augustus 202, 170
 George Byron 234
 George Calvin 96, 163, 214
 George Carpenter 189
 George Cornelius 183
 George Dexter 158
 George Dwight 107
 George Edmund 142, 157,
 197, 210, 230
 George Edward 113, 159,
 211
 George Edwin 209
 George Elbridge 159
 George Elliot 128
 George Ellsworth 224
 George Elmer 212, 231
 George Emerson 200
 George Emery 224
 George Frederick 167, 219
 George Henry 63, 89, 120,
 156, 163, 165, 210, 214,
 229
 George Herbert 132
 George Horton 236
 George Irving 197
 George John 178
 George Leonard 174
 George Lewis 220, 227
 George Mansfield 101
 George Melville 159
 George Otis 202, 229
 George Plumas 231
 George Stout 92
 George W. 144, 162
 George Walter 163
 George Washington 54,
 103, 118, 171, 204, 205,
 212, 220, 231
 George Wash'ton Dewey
 205
 George Webb 216, 217, 232
 George Whiting 110
 George Wilder 187
 George William 175, 224
 George Wright 58
 George Wyatt 161, 215
 Georgiana E. 143
 Georgianna 186
 Georgianna Lydia (Har-
 rington) 220
 Georgie Harrington 220
 Geraldo 91
 Gertrude 118
 Gertrude Louise 199
 Gertrude Mary 124
 Gertrude (Scarloss) 91
 Gladys 182
 Gladys Marie 127
 Gladys May 208
 Godfrey 39
 Grace 203, 211
 Grace A. Sherman 173
 Grace Clapp 195
- Boyden, Grace Evelyn, 170
 Grace Lemon 201
 Grace Louise 132
 Grace Olive 187
 Grace Sherman 198
 Grant Guy 178
 Guy L. 184, 204
 Griselda (Willson) 88
 Hannah 10, 15, 18, 20, 23,
 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 39,
 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 55, 60,
 81, 82, 83, 89, 117, 154, 234
 Hannah (Allen) 37, 76,
 128
 Hannah Amelia 190
 Hannah (Ames) 220
 Hannah Augusta 84
 Hannah (Burnett) 64
 Hannah (Carroll) 37, 79
 Hannah (Clapp) 92, 157,
 158
 Hannah (Cook) 30, 99
 Hannah E. 158, 167
 Hannah Emeline 155
 Hannah (Goff) 133, 189
 Hannah (Hartshorn) 39
 Hannah (Haywood) 84,
 145, 146
 Hannah Mabel 213
 Hannah (Mann) 81, 137
 Hannah Maria (Bardwell)
 174, 224
 Hannah Maria (Black) 145
 Hannah Maria (Sigler) 90
 Hannah (Maxfield) 38
 Hannah (Mills) 24, 48
 Hannah More (Ames) 167
 Hannah (Morris) 76, 123
 Hannah (Nichols) 35
 Hannah (Perkins) 65
 Hannah Pettee 96
 Hannah (Pettee) 89, 154,
 155
 Hannah (Phillips, Morse)
 6, 7, 8
 Hannah R. (Hatch) 141,
 196
 Hannah W. (Cary) 206
 Harlons 95
 Harold 203
 Harold Albert 231
 Harold Clegghorn 189
 Harold Edward 151
 Harold Utemark 172
 Harriet 78, 95, 105, 116,
 121, 157, 161
 Harriet A. 126
 Harriet Adelaide (Hicks)
 202
 Harriet Amelia (Little)
 102
 Harriet Augusta 100
 Harriet Brown (West) 146,
 200
 Harriet Buckminster 84
- Borden, Harriet Carolina 234
 Harriet (Carroll) 136, 193,
 194, 195
 Harriet Dryden 85
 Harriet Eliza 107
 Harriet Elizabeth 99
 Harriet Emeline 86
 Harriet Emily 172
 Harriet Goward (Fuller)
 156, 207, 208
 Harriet Hinckley 94, 161
 Harriet Jane 147
 Harriet Lucinda 146
 Harriet M. 100, 113
 Harriet Maria 57, 144, 163
 Harriet M. (Simonds) 144,
 199
 Harriet N. (Van Horn)
 169
 Harriet Newell 135
 Harriet P. (Howes) 197
 Harriet (Sprague) 100
 Harriet (Andrews) 81
 Harriet Hinkley 94
 Harriet (Hinkley) 94, 161
 Harrison Ervine 213
 Harry 145, 147, 200
 Harry Chester 212
 Harry Edwin 198
 Harry Eugene 221
 Harry Howard 195
 Harry Randolph 230
 Hartshorn 88, 169
 Harvey 80, 81, 83, 135, 137,
 145, 190, 192, 195
 Harvey H. 183, 224
 Harvey Lewis 138, 143
 Hattie 159
 Hattie A. 155
 Hattie Arvilla (Newhall)
 208
 Hattie B. 186
 Hattie Ellen 197
 Hattie Fuller 205
 Hattie Louise 208
 Hattie Maie 228
 Hattie Sheldon 57
 Hattie Sophia 172
 Hayne Davis 223
 Helen 120, 186, 188, 196
 Helen (Crawford) 229
 Helen Elizabeth 148
 Helen Flavilla 152
 Helen Frances 172
 Helen Jennie 202
 Helen (Lindbloom) 219
 Helen Louise 214
 Helen Maria 98, 116
 Helen Maria (Holman,
 Harris) 159
 Helen (Shattuck) 226
 Helen Verdine 203
 Helen W. 202
 Helen Winifred 208
 Helen Wood 130

Boyden, Helena Morton 207
 Henrietta 36, 120
 Henrietta (Everitt) 154
 Henrietta Goodnough 122
 Henrietta H. 174
 Henrietta (Hollom) 211
 Henry A. 39, 64, 66, 73, 83, 123, 159, 161, 175, 184, 213
 Henry A. 105
 Henry Alexander 156, 207, 230
 Henry Augustus 128, 187
 Henry B. 186
 Henry Blakeslee 188
 Henry De Bois 172, 221, 222
 Henry Denio 77, 130, 187, 188
 Henry Edwin Fales 226
 Henry Elmer 219
 Henry Francis 73
 Henry H. 186
 Henry Howard 187
 Henry K. 141
 Henry Lewis 180
 Henry Newell 96, 162
 Henry Palne 145, 199
 Henry Russell 197
 Henry Smith 150, 202, 228, 229
 Henry Thon 118, 179
 Henry Warren 158, 210
 Henry Winthrop 224
 Hepsibah (Fisher) 47, 93
 Hepsibeth 94
 Hepsy (Bruce) 183
 Herbert 196
 Herbert Dwight 112, 176
 Herbert Eugene 102
 Herman 26
 Herod 51
 Hettie E. (McFarlane) 188
 Hezekiah 19, 32, 33, 62, 63
 Hezekiah E. 162
 Hiram Root 152
 Hobart E. 126
 Hollis 64
 Homer Lewis 220
 Horace 34
 Horatio 50, 83, 100, 138, 143, 197, 198
 Horatio Davis 143, 197, 228
 Horatio Wallace 100
 Howard Henry 199
 Howard Wilson 205
 Hudson 154
 Huldah 40
 Huldah (Armsby) 38, 80, 81
 Humphrey 144
 Ida 196
 Ida Cairia 125
 Ida E. (Bennett) 115
 Ida Florence 230

Boyden, Ida Leland 196
 Ida Louise 112
 Ida May 145
 Ida M. (Stevens) 187
 Ida Rosalind 178
 Ida (Stephens) 160
 Indie (Swan) 230
 Iola Estelle 231
 Ira 87, 88, 151, 153, 205
 Irene (Osgood) 110
 Irene (Putney) 144
 Isaac 14, 18, 25, 32, 48, 49, 61, 62, 96, 98, 118, 163, 179
 Isaac Chauncy 38, 114, 177
 Isaac N. 118
 Isabel Helena (Anthony) 208
 Isabel Luella 230
 Isabel Sophia 152
 Isabella (Stewart) 202
 Isabella Whitten (Clarke) 193, 194
 Isabelle Janette 126
 Isabelle (Lorig) 219
 Isabelle W. (Clarke) 227
 Isadora Eliza (Hallyburton) 207
 Isadore Catherine 138
 Israel 30, 52, 57
 Israel Ames 107
 Israel Gates 103, 171, 172
 Iva May 213
 Jabez 25, 49, 98
 Jacob 23, 38, 43, 44, 79, 80, 88, 132, 133, 134
 Jairus 24, 45, 95
 James 14, 19, 24, 29, 30, 34, 35, 44, 46, 47, 48, 53, 70, 71, 72, 73, 80, 92, 95, 108, 109, 113, 136, 139, 157, 162, 163, 191, 192
 James Allen 95, 162
 James Arnold 170
 James Calvin 196
 James D. 109
 James Dwight 30, 109, 175
 James Everett 112
 James Fred 192, 226
 James Harding 92, 157, 209
 James Henry 114, 157, 177
 James Hervey 234, 235
 James Horatio 101
 James Lewis 136, 192, 226, 227
 James Lucius 234, 235
 James Mason 192
 James Otis 143, 197
 James Parker 192
 James Ransford 177
 James Wentworth 160, 213
 James Woodbury 165, 215
 Jane 16, 84, 99, 147, 153
 Jane Amelia (Rice) 221

Boyden, Jane Antoinette 139
 Jane Caroline Henderson 106
 Jane (Dohllins) 200
 Jane (Henderson, Mitchell) 106
 Jane Eliza (Muchmore) 151
 Jane Flinn 125
 Jane (Harris) 113
 Jane (Read) 16, 31
 Jane (Mason) 153, 204
 Jane P. (Aldrich) 151
 Jane (Smith) 83
 Jason 38, 44, 81, 88, 89, 137
 Jason Herbert 138, 195
 Jasper Marshall 213
 Jean Elizabeth 179
 Jeannet L. (Likely) 202, 229
 Jemima (Corey) 96, 163
 Jennie 47, 94
 Jennie A. (Dabbs) 151
 Jennie Belle 223
 Jennie (Brown) 223
 Jennie Carroll 194
 Jennie Elizabeth 57
 Jennie Irene 189
 Jennie L. 155
 Jennie Louisa 156
 Jennie May 189
 Jennie (Miles) 202
 Jennie (Totman) 172
 Jephtha 234
 Jeremiah 15, 26, 50, 98, 99
 Jeremiah Wesley 99
 Jerusha Ann (Barr) 146
 Jerusha E. (Mitchell) 180
 Jerusha Wilde (Packard) 235
 Jesse 38, 41, 80, 86, 134, 149
 Jesse Edwin 190, 225
 Jesse Stephen 114, 176
 Jesse Winfield 199
 Jessie 196, 211
 Jessie Amanda 177
 Jessie Caroline 131
 Jessie L. 202
 Joanna Lucinda 150
 Joanna (Mower) 19, 66
 Job 39
 Joel 41, 85, 148
 Joel Landon 125
 John 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 30, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 93, 96, 97, 100, 105, 106, 107, 122, 127, 128, 132, 138, 139, 145, 146, 149, 168, 183, 201, 220
 John Addison 169

- Boyden, John Alanson 129
 John Arnold 131
 John Augustus 106, 173, 222, 223
 John D. 191
 John Dexter 78, 79
 John Dickinson 216
 John E. 138
 John Edward 229
 John Ellis 82, 142
 John Green 33, 63, 119, 120, 121, 180
 John Hanson 184
 John Hayden 174
 John Henry 116, 178
 John Howard 122, 170, 183, 224, 225
 John Julius 138
 John Lamb 133
 John Leah 173, 223
 John Lewis 122, 184
 John Moore 108
 John Prentice 149, 201, 228
 John Quincy 139
 John Richard 180
 John Richmond 127
 John Sanford 195, 196
 John Trumbull 107, 174
 Jonase 51
 Jonathan 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 30, 31, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 58, 59, 60, 61, 79, 80, 83, 114, 115, 116, 135, 144, 145, 178
 Jonathan Hoyt 118
 Joseph 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 20, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 48, 49, 51, 64, 77, 83, 86, 89, 96, 102, 143, 153, 155, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 198
 Joseph Ames 167, 220
 Joseph Augustus 165, 216
 Joseph Bullard 43, 88, 152
 Joseph C. 209
 Joseph Clinton 167, 219
 Joseph Ezra 162
 Joseph Henry 79
 Joseph Warner 201
 Joseph Wesley 143
 Josephine 164
 Josephine Augusta 192
 Josephine D. 186
 Josephine D. (Hall) 176
 Josephine L. 222
 Josephine Lillian 198
 Joshua 13, 21, 22, 41, 42, 43, 86, 87, 152, 153
 Joshua Nash 157, 209, 230
 Josiah 11, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 31, 51, 52, 102, 123, 104, 171
 Josiah Dwight 29, 171, 221
 Josiah Phillips 209
- Boyden, Josiah Raymond 29, 221
 Jubal 36, 79
 Judith 18
 Judith (Adams) 18, 31, 32
 Julia 75
 Julia A. 235
 Julia A. (Haldwin) 102, 170
 Julia Angeline 163
 Julia Ann 54, 109, 116
 Julia Ann (Sleeper) 143, 197
 Julia E. (Hartshorn) 226
 Julia Ella (Hale) 226
 Julia Emeline 84
 Julia Granby (Lelan-1) 196
 Julia K. (Merrill) 112
 Julia M. 97
 Julia M. (Austin) 118, 179
 Julia Margaret 63
 Julia Maria 95
 Julia Maude 170
 Julia (Newman) 185, 225
 Juliet 116
 Juliette (Shurtleff) 183, 224, 225
 Julius Milliken 138, 195
 Julius Porter 136
 Julius Walter 195
 Justus 47, 93, 160
 Justus L. 160
 Justus Moore 212, 231
 Kate 38, 187, 206
 Kate (Bagford) 200
 Kate Foster (Whitney) 217
 Kate (Koppler) 203
 Kate (William) 114
 Katherine 42
 Katherine Chipman (Allen) 227
 Katherine (Deegon) 235
 Katherine Eliza 107
 Katherine (Orr) 58
 Katy (Plimpton) 50, 98, 99
 Kezia 15, 25
 Keziah (Smith) 25, 48, 49
 Laban 39
 Laleah 199
 Laura 44, 56, 133, 142, 162, 203
 Laura Chace 196
 Laura Edith 138
 Laura Elizabeth 143
 Laura Eudora 197
 Laura Jane 155
 Laura M. 88
 Laura Maria 144
 Laura M. (Sleeper) 143
 Laura P. (Ellis) 99
 Laura (Taylor) 87, 152
 Laurena Electa 128
 Lavina 34, 39, 65
 Lavina (Brown) 34, 65, 66, 67
 Lawrence Elmer 207
- Boyden, Lawrence Everett 221
 Lawrence Sherman 207
 Lawton 86
 Leah 26
 Leah (Richardson) 26, 50
 Leander 121, 183, 224
 Leantha W. (Chapman) 109, 175
 Lee Milton 213
 Lee Shafter 229
 Leeta (Lambert) 132
 Lella Elizabeth 225
 Lelia (Gleason) 172, 222
 Lemira Experience (Sweet) 194
 Lemuel 22, 41
 Lena Hannah (Madsen) 231
 Lena Leantha 175
 Leona M. (Lesure) 210
 Leonard Spencer 186
 Leonora A. 222
 Leonora (Putnam) 105
 Leroy 221
 Leslie A. 172, 222
 Leslie Anderson 229
 Leslie Irving 208
 Lester Leonard 53, 107, 173, 174, 175
 Letitia (Prior) 219
 Lettie (Willcox) 180
 Levi 33, 64, 123, 124, 125, 185, 186
 Levi William 126
 Lewis 37, 38, 47, 79, 81, 93, 102, 137, 157, 161, 210
 Lewis Augustus 158, 210, 231
 Lewis Clifton 130
 Lewis Emory 205, 229, 230
 Lewis Hali 127
 Lewis Lambert 199
 Lewis Mann 81
 Libbie Elmhurst (Davis) 228
 Libbie (Rowe) 235
 Lillian Gordon 184
 Lilla Lucia 126
 Lilla Maria 122
 Lillia May 220
 Lillian Evang'ne (Rhodes) 225
 Lillian May 153
 Lillie M. (Randolph) 230
 Lillie Morse 205
 Linda R. (Lambert) 198
 Lizzie A. (Webster) 194
 Lizzie Ellen 73
 Lizzie Grace 179
 Lizzie Purnell 186
 Llewellyn Wemple 177
 Loinah 161
 Lois 21, 21
 Lois S. (Morrison) 134
 Lon 182

- Boyden, Lonson Smith 58,
 114, 176, 177
 Lorraine 132
 Lorenzo 87, 151
 Lorinda 57
 Lorinda (Graham) 57
 Loring 75, 128
 Loring H. 169
 Lotta Lorenda 181
 Lottie (Washburn) 186
 Louis 203
 Louis Frank 131
 Louis Frederick 224
 Louis Garfield 228
 Louisa 52, 81, 87, 88, 104,
 133, 185
 Louisa (Cleghorn) 189
 Louisa C. (Wright) 171
 Louisa D. (Davis) 159,
 212
 Louisa (Mason) 88
 Louise Caroline 149
 Louise Elizabeth 101
 Louise Marguerite 171
 Louise (Ruggles) 57
 Lovina 65
 Lucia Smith Cook (Rich-
 ardson) 125, 185
 Lucie Grace 208
 Lucinda 36, 37, 39, 65, 86
 Lucinda A. (Lamb) 146
 Lucinda Ann (Clapp) 91,
 156
 Lucinda Ann (Rhoades)
 192
 Lucinda Ernestina (Nie-
 buhr) 126
 Lucinda (Walcott) 133
 Lucius 82, 125, 139, 140
 Lucretia 33, 63
 Lucretia (Pond) 80, 136,
 192
 Lucy 16, 18, 26, 29, 31, 48,
 51, 55, 60, 80, 92, 117
 Lucy A. 157
 Lucy Ann 116
 Lucy Ann (Scott) 56
 Lucy Clapp 191
 Lucy (Clapp) 80, 132, 133,
 136, 191, 192
 Lucy (Eaton) 55
 Lucy Gertrude 224
 Lucy H. 96, 166
 Lucy (Lindsey) 146
 Lucy M. (Baker, Coy) 81
 Lucy Page 147
 Lucy (Sayles) 92, 157
 Lucy (Smith) 51
 Lucy Stevens (Baker) 216
 Lucy (Warner) 120, 181,
 182
 Lucy (Wilmot) 102
 Lucella Pearl 225
 Lula 182
 Lula Frances 151
- Boyden, Lulian 209
 Lulu (Allen) 133
 Luman 50, 98
 Luman Francis 99
 Lurancy 62
 Luther 52, 53, 80, 105, 133,
 172, 189
 Luther Osgood 63, 121,
 182
 Lydia 11, 17, 20, 32, 33, 40,
 60, 64, 80, 135, 136
 Lydia A. 157
 Lydia Ann 135
 Lydia Burnham 108
 Lydia (Burnham) 53, 108,
 109
 Lydia (Duffey) 147, 200
 Lydia L. 134
 Lydia Leavitt (Lincoln)
 165, 217
 Lydia L. (Washburn) 134
 Lydia M. 122
 Lydia Maria (Hartwell)
 145
 Lydia Maria (Wilbur) 209
 Lydia R. (Holbrook) 136
 Lydia (Whitney) 18
 Lyman 51, 102
 Lyndon 211
 Mabel Grace (Burling-
 ham) 232
 Mabel L. 134
 Mabel Rossiter (Wether-
 bee) 227
 Madeline E. (Barnes) 179
 Maggie F. (Council) 222
 Mahala (Bancroft) 172, 222
 Mahala (Hill) 56, 113
 Malcolm Graeme 173, 223
 Malinda 94, 160
 Malvina 91
 Manderville Rollan 91
 Marah 13
 Marcia Sprague 54
 Marclyn Frances 208
 Margaret 41, 61
 Margaret Douglas 184
 Margaret Emaline 114
 Margaret Jenness 177
 Margaret Laughton 61
 Margaret (McNutt) 63,
 119, 120, 121
 Margery 85
 Margery (Foster) 40, 83,
 84, 85
 Maria 55, 56, 75, 95, 232
 Maria A. (Wyman) 163,
 214
 Maria Amelia (Newell)
 214
 Maria Annette (Whiting)
 110, 175, 176
 Maria E. 167
 Maria Elizabeth 215
 Maria Eloise 202
- Boyden, Maria E. (Preston)
 115
 Maria (Gladding) 234
 Maria Jemima 163, 167
 Maria Louise 72
 Maria (Lyon) 139
 Maria (Waters) 79
 Maria (Wilson) 205, 229
 Marian E. 172
 Marianne 52
 Marie Adrienne 210
 Marie Louise (Kingsbury)
 131
 Marietta 171
 Marietta Maria 103
 Marinda (Bartlett) 112
 Marinda D. (Ball) 210
 Marion Alice 212
 Marion Frances 227
 Marion Josephine 193
 Marjorie 189
 Marjorie Hellene 235
 Marsylvia 30
 Martha 8, 9, 11, 17, 18, 58,
 87, 96, 168
 Martha A. 124
 Martha A. (Morse) 102
 Martha Ann 77
 Martha Ann (Kidder) 190,
 225
 Martha Azubah 161
 Martha (Bates) 164
 Martha Bosworth 169
 Martha Carpenter 136
 Martha Dexter (Horton)
 220
 Martha Eliza 114, 177
 Martha E. (Warner) 178
 Martha Ford 216
 Martha (Holden) 8, 10, 11
 Martha Jane 151, 161
 Martha L. (Johnson) 155,
 207
 Martha Louise (Jones)
 171, 221
 Martha Maria 78, 105
 Martha Maud 222
 Martha (Minot) 66
 Martha (Nash) 105, 172,
 221
 Martha (Paine) 145, 199
 Martha Stevenson 166, 167
 Martha Wash'ton (Smith)
 156
 Martha White 66
 Martin 80, 132, 134
 Mary 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15,
 16, 19, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29,
 32, 33, 34, 42, 44, 52, 60,
 61, 62, 65, 81, 96, 97, 99,
 101, 117, 136, 153, 164,
 194, 200, 216
 Mary A. 139
 Mary A. (Bartlett) 143
 Mary Abby (Tennney) 187

- Boyden, Mary Alice 198, 207
 Mary Amanda 148, 183
 Mary (Andrus) 148
 Mary Angeline 168
 Mary Ann 55, 66, 76, 86,
 91, 95, 101, 105, 121, 130,
 148, 154
 Mary Ann Clark 63
 Mary Ann (Fairbanks) 139
 Mary Ann (Lyon) 175
 Mary Ann (Wallace) 157,
 208, 209, 210
 Mary Ann Wallace (Mor-
 rill) 209
 Mary Anna 144
 Mary Anne (Hartshorn)
 139, 195, 196
 Mary Annie (Allen) 230
 Mary Augusta 139
 Mary (Bell) 190, 225
 Mary B. (Pierce) 79
 Mary (Bradshaw) 41
 Mary (Briggs) 148
 Mary Catherine (Wolfe)
 179
 Mary C. (Bennett) 229
 Mary C. (Mattoon) 185
 Mary Cole 222
 Mary Cordelia 124
 Mary C. (Poole) 99
 Mary Celestia 102
 Mary (Clark) 9, 12, 13, 14
 Mary (Clickner) 91
 Mary Cornelia 152
 Mary (Costello) 145
 Mary (Day) 15, 26
 Mary Desire 85
 Mary Dodge (Wilder) 167
 Mary (Dudley) 98
 Mary (Dunbar) 158
 Mary (Durkee) 82, 138,
 139
 Mary E. 134, 160, 162, 174,
 209
 Mary E. (Conway) 211
 Mary E. C. (Rice) 109,
 175
 Mary E. (Darling) 184
 Mary Edith 229
 Mary E. (Kenny) 236
 Mary Eliza 105, 176
 Mary Elizabeth 58, 78, 99,
 107, 110, 116, 137, 140,
 162, 165, 192, 230
 Mary Elizabeth (Boyer)
 138
 Mary Ellen 131, 159
 Mary Ellen (Emick, Ca-
 rey) 113
 Mary E. (Lynch) 209
 Mary Emma Rogers 158
 Mary E. (Persick) 221
 Mary E. (Rhodes) 158
 Mary Esther 236
 Mary Eva (West) 130
- Boyden, Mary Fay 178
 Mary Frances 118, 131
 Mary (Gordon) 196
 Mary Grace 222
 Mary Graves 113
 Mary H. 155
 Mary (Hagar) 158
 Mary Hannah 212
 Mary (Hansley) 172
 Mary Heywood 167, 218
 Mary (Heywood) 66, 164,
 165, 166, 167, 168
 Mary Holmes (Wood-
 ward) 65, 67
 Mary (Hundley) 222
 Mary (Hutchinson) 114,
 176, 177
 Mary Ida 150
 Mary Isabel 156
 Mary J. 113, 236
 Mary Jane 59
 Mary Jane (Chilton) 145
 Mary Jane (Peebles) 121
 Mary (Johnson) 65, 126,
 166
 Mary Jones 107, 174
 Mary (Jones) 53
 Mary J. (Durfee) 155
 Mary Julina (Worden)
 126
 Mary Katherine (Riefler)
 150
 Mary (Kendall) 157
 Mary (Kennerly) 138
 Mary L. 79, 123
 Mary L. (Chamberlain)
 226
 Mary Laura (Lyon) 192
 Mary Ledbetter (Cole)
 173, 222, 223
 Mary (Lindsey) 100
 Mary (Locke) 126
 Mary Lorans (Woods)
 114, 177
 Mary Louise (Patterson)
 175
 Mary Lydia 217
 Mary M. 152
 Mary (Macomber) 44
 Mary Maria (Bishop) 190
 Mary (McCoy) 93, 160
 Mary Melissa (Loomis)
 201, 228
 Mary Minerva 138
 Mary Moselle 77
 Mary N. (Clark) 191
 Mary Nims 56
 Mary (Paine) 44
 Mary (Patten) 22, 44
 Mary Pearson (Davis) 223
 Mary R. (Dunbar) 191
 Mary Rebecca 138
 Mary Rebecca Ellis 142
 Mary R. (Holmes) 98
 Mary (Richards) 169
- Boyden, Mary (Richardson)
 21, 46, 47
 Mary Robbins (Wheel-
 ock) 158, 210
 Mary (Seaver) 41
 Mary Shattuck 227
 Mary Shaw (Sayles) 208
 Mary Sheffield 122, 184
 Mary (Sheffey) 122, 184
 Mary (Smith) 188
 Mary Sprague (Mayher)
 225
 Mary (Stearns) 38, 81
 Mary Studley (Clark) 197
 Mary Sumner 142
 Mary (Wade) 186
 Mary (Wheeler) 14, 25
 Mason Amos 159, 212
 Matilda Antoinette 231
 Mattie (Kulp) 229
 Mattie Louetta 155
 Maud Mitchell 180
 Maude Louise 230
 Maude (Richards) 210
 May 178, 185
 May Amanda 210
 May Louise (Patterson)
 104
 May Wheat 106
 Mayhew Luce 51, 102, 170
 Mayme Arabella (Strick-
 land) 182
 Mayme E. (Jarvis) 132
 Maynard 81
 Maynard Blake 135, 190,
 225
 Maynard Hale 226
 Mehitabel 9, 19, 33, 38, 62
 Mehitabel (Lovell) 20, 37,
 38
 Mehitabel (Man) 18, 32,
 33, 34
 Melatiah 47
 Melinda (Chapin) 119,
 180
 Melissa 89
 Melissa Ann (Powers) 129
 Melitiah (Pond) 158, 210
 Mercy 25
 Mercy (Ashley) 234
 Merib 38
 Merrill Norton 72, 126
 Merrill Otis 224
 Micah 22, 42, 86
 Millard 160, 213
 Millard Niven 213
 Miller 199
 Milley 159
 Milley E. (Morse) 192
 226, 227
 Milly 93
 Milton 83
 Mindwell Cady 140
 Minerva 56
 Minerva Amisden 106

- Boyden, Minerva D. (Graves)
 171, 220
 Minerva (Wait) 112
 Minnie Elida 201
 Minnie (Gee) 231
 Minnie Josephine (Shaw)
 231
 Minnie (McArthur) 186
 Minnie (Shell) 205
 Miranda Kimball (Hall)
 100
 Miriam (Clark) 48, 96
 Molly 30, 31, 38, 41, 80
 Molly (Knowlton) 36, 77
 Moses 22, 24, 47, 48, 94,
 160, 161, 212, 213
 Moses Alphonzo 212, 231
 Moses Harding 149, 201
 Moses Hayden 53
 Myra (Adams) 140
 Myron Eugene 72
 Myron Jasper 59
 Myrtle 181
 Nabby 64
 Nancy 27, 47, 52, 85, 86,
 87, 94, 97, 109
 Nancy (Andrews) 65, 125,
 186
 Nancy Ann (Huff) 143, 198
 Nancy (Chase) 77
 Nancy (Crosby) 140, 196
 Nancy E. (Dibble) 121, 182
 Nancy Ellen 162
 Nancy (Ellis) 82, 142
 Nancy Fidella 132
 Nancy Holmes 65, 67
 Nancy Jane 114
 Nancy Louisa 146
 Nancy T. D. 96, 168
 Nancy W. (Tenney) 141
 Nathalie 227
 Nathaniel 8, 11, 18, 53, 62,
 106, 173
 Nathaniel Nelms 173, 223
 Nehemiah 28, 94
 Nell 38
 Nellie 181, 200, 222
 Nellie Edna 174
 Nellie J. 115
 Nellie Jane 198
 Nellie Maria 219
 Nellie May (Parrish) 225
 Nellie V. 186
 Nelson Luther 133, 189
 Nettie 181
 Nettie Adelia (Robison)
 172
 Nettie Alsina (Eggleston)
 178
 Nettie Bartlett 113
 Newell 81
 Newell Henry 163
 Newell Richard 169
 Noel Byron 77, 130, 188
 Nora (Jorgenson) 231
- Boyden, Norma Isabelle 178
 Norman Joshua 230
 Obadiah Sherman 89, 156
 Obed Ambrose 95, 162,
 214
 Octavia Throop (Clapp)
 88, 152
 Olive 15, 21, 27, 48, 49, 65,
 97
 Olive A. 126
 Olive (Clapp) 27, 51
 Olive (Cutter) 64
 Olive (Dinsmore) 64, 125,
 126
 Oliver 39, 41, 82, 140
 Ora Sprague 54
 Orin A. 157, 210
 Orison Martin 133, 134
 Orpha (Marsh) 123, 184
 Orpheus Rupert 205
 Orville Prescott 59
 Oshorn D. 201
 Oscar Lewis 83, 224
 Otis 45, 80, 83, 87, 88, 91,
 133, 142, 150, 151, 154,
 190, 197, 202, 206
 Otis Wallace 151, 202
 Pamela (Allen) 95, 162,
 163
 Pardon 62
 Parley 94
 Parma (Ashley) 133
 Patience 40
 Patty (Hinds) 87, 150, 151
 Paul 49, 75, 96
 Paul Morton 213
 Paul W. 213
 Pauline Blanche 171
 Pearl 181, 185
 Pearl W. 204
 Percy Horatio 197
 Permelia Albina 125
 Persis 93
 Persis Howe 151
 Peter 20, 35, 36, 76, 79, 128,
 129
 Peter Meriwether 122, 184
 Phebe 21, 24, 87
 Phebe (Armsby) 86, 149
 Phebe (Henry) 79
 Phebe (Merritt) 153, 205
 Phebe Perry 61
 Phebe (Perry) 61, 118
 Phebe (Rathbone) 120, 180
 Phebe (Robbins) 37
 Phebe (Sears) 42, 86
 Phena (Page) 83, 142, 143
 Phila (Wood) 186
 Philah 39
 Philanda 58
 Philene 52, 104
 Philip 88, 153, 204
 Philo Quincy 59, 115
 Phineas 38, 40, 80, 81, 135,
 136, 137, 193, 194, 195
- Boyden, Tilly 80, 135, 191
 Plummer G. 204
 Polly 28, 40, 43, 44, 51, 88,
 94, 160
 Polly Ann (Curtis) 156
 Polly (Castle) 92
 Polly (Cushing) 76, 128,
 129
 Polly Knowlton 36, 77
 Polly (Morse) 88, 153, 154
 Pomeroy 51
 Porter 97, 169
 Porter Storer 190, 225
 Prescott 31
 Preston 44, 86, 150
 Preston Burlingham 232
 Priscilla 34, 42, 102, 148
 Priscilla (Cutter) 42, 86
 Priscilla (Lucas) 51, 102
 Prudence 21, 40
 Prudence (Leach) 21, 38,
 39, 40
 Rachel 21
 Rachel (Andrews) 90, 156
 Rachel (Bullard) 22, 42, 43
 Rachel (Carlisle) 153
 Rachel (Colby) 209
 Rachel (Fales) 26, 50
 Rachel (Fisher) 12, 20, 21,
 22
 Rachel (Gilbert) 94
 Rachel (Slater) 171
 Rachel (Smith) 87, 150,
 202
 Rachel (Sprague) 54, 110
 Ransom David 59, 114
 Ralph Adin 190
 Ralph Bishop 177
 Ralph Howard 206
 Ralph Whiting 177
 Ray 181
 Ray V. 204
 Raymond Leslie 207
 Reagh Chilton 145
 Rebecca 8, 11, 18, 20, 30,
 31, 32, 33, 41, 58, 82, 153
 Rebecca (Barber) 33, 63,
 64
 Rebecca Cushing (Ed-
 mands) 98
 Rebecca (Ellis) 82, 141,
 142
 Rebecca (Lamb) 133, 190
 Rebecca Maria 142
 Rebecca (Simmons) 115
 Rebecca (Stearns) 148
 Rebekah 31
 Rebekah (Paine) 14
 Rectina 36, 64
 Relief 37
 Reuben Mowry 149
 Rhoda (Page) 121
 Rhoda (Rose) 154
 Rhoda (Watriss) 54, 110,
 111

- Boyden, Richard 24, 48, 95
 Richard Gladen 133, 190, 225
 Richmond Pearson Hobson, 223
 Robert Augustus 212
 Robert Hewes 156
 Robert Rantoul 142
 Robert Wetherbee 227
 Robert William 114, 177
 Roger Talbot 207
 Roland Ellis 226
 Roland Graves 223
 Roland William 217
 Rosa Maria 115
 Rosa Rutherford 184
 Rosamond (Buck) 138
 Roscoe Merib 142
 Rose (Snell) 215
 Rosella Angeline 163
 Rosilla 60
 Roswell 77
 Rowena Augusta 99
 Roxa 97
 Roxa (Hartshorn) 97, 169
 Roxana (Sawyer) 72, 126, 127
 Roxy 169
 Roy 213
 Roy Nelson 211
 Royal Gilmore 57
 Rufus Hinckley 161
 Russell Truman 143
 Ruth 60, 65, 87, 106, 150, 211, 221
 Ruth Eliza 85
 Ruth Everett 177
 Ruth (Grout) 42, 87
 Ruth (Jefferson) 59, 115, 116
 Ruth Likely 229
 Ruth Luana 132
 Ruth (Martin) 106, 173
 Sabra 33, 45, 62, 88
 Sabrina 59
 Sally 29, 31, 34, 37, 43, 48, 50, 73, 75, 85, 95, 148
 Sally Ann 63
 Sally (Benson) 85, 148
 Sally Byram 132
 Sally C. (Sayles) 137, 195
 Sally (Fisher) 191, 226
 Sally (Fuller) 98
 Sally (Nickelson) 163
 Samuel 10, 15, 16, 20, 26, 29, 30, 31, 34, 36, 50, 56, 58, 72, 73, 77, 78, 79, 113, 126, 127, 130, 131, 153, 189, 200, 204, 229
 Samuel Brewer 72, 73, 126
 Samuel Claude 229
 Samuel E. 113
 Samuel Edward 58
 Samuel Eugene 73
 Samuel Fish 77
- Boyden, Samuel Frank 131, 188
 Samuel Frederick 79, 132
 Samuel Gilmore 58, 113
 Samuel H. 26
 Samuel R. 84, 145
 Samuel S. 144
 Sanford 82, 135, 139, 191, 195, 226
 Sanford Edwin 136
 Sanford Everett 198
 Sanford Harris 149
 Sarah 8, 9, 10, 16, 22, 24, 31, 32, 33, 37, 39, 42, 45, 48, 54, 60, 61, 82, 95, 117
 Sarah A. 88
 Sarah (Allen) 22, 41
 Sarah Ann 92, 116
 Sarah Ann Eliza 106
 Sarah Ann (Gleed) 101, 169
 Sarah Annie 219
 Sarah Augusta 151
 Sarah Azubah 161
 Sarah (Barrett) 100
 Sarah (Barton) 79
 Sarah Belle 132
 Sarah Brock (Clark) 149, 201
 Sarah (Burgett) 180
 Sarah Caroline ("Belle Beauregard") 173, 223
 Sarah Catherine (Driskell) 178
 Sarah (Chickering) 97, 168
 Sarah Clay (Libby) 219
 Sarah Curtis 78
 Sarah (Curtis) 36, 78, 79
 Sarah (Dickinson) 120
 Sarah Elizabeth 90, 100
 Sarah Elizabeth (Barber) 224
 Sarah Ella (Smith) 126
 Sarah Ellen 154
 Sarah E. (Houston) 101, 170
 Sarah E. (Sullivan) 195
 Sarah (Ford) 60, 116, 117
 Sarah (Foster) 39, 82, 83
 Sarah (Frye) 29, 30, 53, 54, 55, 56
 Sarah (Gambell) 161
 Sarah (Gregory) 26
 Sarah (Hewes) 156
 Sarah (Higgins) 57
 Sarah Irene 110
 Sarah J. 124, 144, 183
 Sarah (Jacobs) 127
 Sarah Jane 118, 137
 Sarah Jane (Kennington) 153
 Sarah Jane (Martin, Davidson) 199
- Boyden, Sarah Jane (Smith) 198, 211
 Sarah L. (Smith) 209, 220
 Sarah Louise (Hardy) 102, 170
 Sarah Lucinda 149
 Sarah Lucy 201
 Sarah Maria 128
 Sarah Matilda 89
 Sarah Mellen (Capron) 78, 131
 Sarah N. (Tenney) 141
 Sarah (Nutting) 28, 51, 52
 Sarah Osgood 110
 Sarah P. (Fales) 226
 Sarah Pamela 142
 Sarah (Parkinson) 226
 Sarah Patten 43, 88
 Sarah Rice 72
 Sarah (Smith, Chenery) 22, 42
 Sarah (Wallace) 188
 Sarah (Wesson) 78, 132
 Sarah (Wilkinson) 162
 Seba 65, 125, 186
 Sendena A. 126
 Seth 13, 22, 23, 43, 44, 45, 89, 90, 91, 92, 154, 156
 Seth Holmes 89
 Seth Rynex 92, 156
 Sidna 65, 126, 186
 Sidney A. 134
 Sidney Delos 177
 Silas 42, 49, 86, 97, 136, 149, 191, 201, 226
 Silas A. 157, 209
 Silas Everett 226
 Silas Fisher 191
 Silence 13, 15
 Silence (Dryden) 85, 146, 147
 Silence Jane 85
 Simeon 29, 54, 55, 110, 111
 Sophia 52, 103
 Sophia (Cooley) 57
 Sophia (Hanson) 152
 Sophia R. (Davis) 215
 Sophia T. 167
 Sophronia 234
 Sophronia Brownell 133
 Spencer 39, 82, 107, 141, 142, 173
 Spencer Eli 125, 186
 Statura (Fitzpatrick) 209, 230
 Stearns E. 126, 186
 Stella E. 124
 Stephen 44, 89, 154, 155
 Stephen Arnold 153, 204, 205
 Stephen Lewis 89, 154, 206
 Stephen William Cole 173, 222
 Storer W. 143
 Stuart Leroy 228

- Boyden, Submit 37
 Susan 50, 51, 57, 81, 83, 89
 Susan (Adams) 124
 Susan (Aldrich) 196
 Susan Badlam 101
 Susan Badlam (Mansfield) 100, 169
 Susan (Butler, West) 163, 215
 Susan (Chase) 54, 56
 Susan Clarissa 102
 Susan (Cleveland) 50, 100, 101
 Susan Curtis 79
 Susan Eliza 147
 Susan Elizabeth 170, 190
 Susan Ellen 100
 Susan Emeline 112
 Susan E. (Tucker) 95
 Susan M. (Billings) 142, 197
 Susan Martha 207
 Susan Matilda 92
 Susan Octavia 164
 Susan Robinson (Brimhall) 146
 Susan (Smith) 120, 180, 181
 Susan Ursula 169
 Susanna 34, 45
 Susanna (Atherton) 44, 89, 90, 91, 92
 Susanna (Kingsbury) 86, 150
 Susanna (Norton) 34, 70, 71, 72, 73
 Susannah 150
 Susannah (Harris) 14
 Susie (Lucas) 205
 Sybil 15
 Sybil Augusta (Holbrook) 139
 Sydney 152, 203
 Sydney Warner 113
 Sylvia 52, 104
 Sylvia Adams 162
 Sylvia (Adams) 162
 Tabitha 62
 Tabitha (Goodnough) 64, 121, 122, 123
 Tarsus 121
 Teresa O'Brine 197
 Tessey 125
 Thankful 15, 27, 47
 Thankful (Goff) 132
 Thankful (Harding) 46, 92
 Thankful Johnson (Shumway) 73
 Thankful (Morse) 15, 26, 27
 Theodore 86, 234
 Theodosia 54
 Theodosia (Bond) 105, 172
 Boyden, Thirza (Coburn) 151
 Thomas 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 18, 24, 32, 47, 61, 82, 89, 93, 155, 207, 234
 Thomas Dexter 155, 207
 Thomas H. 138
 Timothy 15
 Truman C. 143
 Truman Francis 192
 Tryphena 19, 33
 Tryphena (Fales) 83, 144, 145
 Tryphena (Page) 83, 142, 143
 Ulysses Higgins 182
 Unity 26, 49
 Unity (Plimpton) 49, 97, 98
 Uriah Atherton 45, 50
 Uriah William 92
 Ursula Ann (Johnson) 169
 Varnum Taylor 175, 224
 Vera Clare 225
 Verna 181
 Vesta Ann 167
 Vesta (Remick) 166, 218, 219
 Viana A. 183
 Victor Hugo 173
 Victor Warner 178
 Viletta R. 183
 Vina 59
 Viola N. 186
 Virginia 234, 235
 Waldo Maynard 187
 Wallace Clarke 193, 227, 228
 Wallace J. 155
 Walter 139
 Walter Allen 128, 187, 199
 Walter Clarke 193
 Walter Dwight 222
 Walter Elbridge 192
 Walter H. 183
 Walter Levi 185, 225
 Walter Lincoln 217
 Walter Mayher 225
 Walter Raleigh 169
 Walter Thane 200
 Walter Wellington 144, 199
 Walter William 196
 Warren 80, 89, 136, 192, 209
 Warren C. 97
 Warren Copeland 72
 Washington Aubry 171
 Wealthy Melinda 70, 71
 Wealthy (Miller) 145
 Wellie Bush 113
 Wesley 211
 Whitney 56, 112
 Willard 52
 Willard Clarence 207
 Willard Ellis 142, 196
 Boyden, Willard Ernest 197
 Willard Newhall 221
 Willard R. 208
 William 5, 19, 30, 33, 51, 53, 61, 66, 82, 83, 102, 105, 108, 115, 124, 139, 140, 141, 144, 152, 172, 174, 180, 224
 William A. 160
 William Belcher 72
 William Butler 164
 William Collins 85, 148, 201
 William Council 222
 William Cowper 165, 216, 217, 218, 232
 William Curry 41
 William Dwight 105, 172, 221
 William Edward 105, 158, 172, 179
 William Ellis 82, 141, 196
 William Everett 157
 William Frederick 150
 William H. 90, 123, 172
 William Harmon 63, 120, 180, 181
 William Hart 143, 198
 William Havard Eliot 110
 William Hayden 222
 William Henry 65, 101, 120, 157, 181, 188, 198, 202, 208, 228, 229
 William Herbert 123, 184
 William Hunnewell 130, 187
 William J. 160
 William Judson 151
 William Lester 102
 William Llewellyn 205
 William M. 184, 225
 William Marshall 84, 146
 William Oscar 125
 William Palmer 197
 William Payson 152
 William Perry 119, 179
 William Pitt 45, 92, 157
 William Price 212
 William S. 202
 William Samuel 200
 William Sanford 196
 William Smith 124
 William W. 59, 114
 William West 146
 Willie Arthur 211
 Willie D. 159, 211
 Willie H. 174
 Willie Herbert 220
 Willie J. 213
 Willis 154
 Willis Eugene 201, 228
 Winifred 160
 Winifred Carr 186
 Winslow 140
 Wyatt 48, 96, 163, 167, 214

- Boyden, Wyatt C. 215, 216, 217
 Wyatt Clarke 96, 165
 Zenas 44
 Zeruah (Rice) 96
 Zerviah 39
 Ziba 43, 88, 153
 Zilpha 39, 41
 Zilpha (Man) 41, 86
 Boyer, Mary Elizabeth 138
 Bradford, Margaret Viola (Nelson) 104
 Mary 68
 Melvin 104
 Bradley, Alzacea 62
 Elmira 209
 Bradshaw, Mary 41
 Bragg, Justin 41
 Margaret 41
 Brand, Alice 41
 Breslyn, Hattie Louise 208
 Joseph M. 208
 Brewster, Edith 174
 Ethan Allen 174
 Mary Esther 174
 Briggs, Mary 148
 Bringham, Marion Sophia 129
 Brimball, Susan Robinson 146
 Broad, Asa 40
 Chloe 40
 Bronson, Hannah 57
 Brooks, Ethel Augusta 200
 Eliz. 25
 Peter C. 110
 Brown, Abigail (Hobbs) 35, 74, 75, 76, 96
 Abijah 35
 Daniel 54, 108
 Dorcas W. 201
 Dorothy (Boyden) 54
 Dorothy (Boyden, Nelson) 108
 Elias 35
 Henry L. 89
 Jennie 223
 Josiah 35
 Lavina 34, 65, 66, 67
 Mary Nims 56
 Melinda 156
 Orrin 56
 Sarah Matilda 89
 Brownell, Sophronia 133
 Browning, Frances 138
 Bruce, Anna Cora 129, 187
 Charles Henry 190
 Hannah Amelia 190
 Hepsy 183
 Bruner, Joseph Brandon 223
 Sarah Caroline 223
 Stephen Cole 223
 Thomas K. 223
 Thomas Kincaid 223
 Bryant, Chauncy M. 113
 Cynthia 55
 Bryant, Mary J. 113
 Buck, Ralph 186
 Rosamond 138
 Viola N. 186
 Buckman, Charles E. 159
 Milley 159
 Bugbee, B. Virginia 204
 G. W. 204
 Bull, Jesse 65
 Ruth 65
 Bullard, Caroline 75
 Caroline Elizabeth 75
 Clara Jane 75
 Clarissa Jane (Batchelder) 75
 Daniel 75
 Elizabeth (Boyden) 75, 96
 Emily Louisa 75
 Eunice R. 97
 Ezekiel 75, 96, 97
 Julia Maria 75
 Laura Ann 75
 Lodusca 75
 Lucinda Annette 75
 Rachel 22, 42, 43
 William Henry 75
 Bullen, Amaziah 14
 Elisha 14
 Ichabod 21
 Mary 14
 Prudence 21
 Bumstead, Alvin 50
 Sally 50
 Burbank, Abner E. 207
 Harold 207
 Helena Morton 207
 Burditt, Elroy Allen 94
 Elton Eugene 94
 Elwin Martin 94
 Nancy (Pratt) 94
 Nella Eveline 94
 Rodney Perry 94
 Burgett, Sarah 180
 Burgoync, (Gen.) 60
 Burlingham, Mabel Grace 232
 Burnett, Frances Augusta 172
 Hannah 64
 Henry S. 106
 John 89
 Marcia G. 67
 Minerva Amsden 106
 Susan 89
 Burnham, Betsey 123, 185
 Lydia 53, 108, 109
 Burns, Louise B. 232
 Butler, Betsey 87
 Charlotte Amelia 151
 Esther May 207
 Jabez 87
 John 18
 Lucy 18
 Susan 163
 William 151
 Button, Ira 59
 Vina 59
 Buxton, Albert 76
 Albert Clinton 76
 Annette Elizabeth 76
 Anson 76
 Caroline (Bullard) 75
 Caroline Elizabeth 76
 Harris Boyden 76
 Jane Elizabeth (Curtis) 76
 John Healy 76
 Mabelle Annie 76
 Simeon Bentley 75
 William Bradbury 75, 76
 Byington, Elizabeth Laura 57
 Byram, Abigail 132
 Campbell, George 174
 Nellie Edna 174
 Capen, Clarissa Bussey 51
 George 51
 Capron, Sarah Meilen 78, 131
 Cney, Mary Ellen (Emick) 113
 Carlisle, Rachel 153
 Carpenter, Adaline Ardella 67
 Albert Augustus 67
 Almira Sibley 67
 Amy (Williams) 67
 Angene E. 189
 Arninda (Miner) 189
 Charles 75
 Charles Frederick 67
 Charles Willard 67
 Elizabeth 23
 George 189
 James Edson 99
 James Thomson 67
 Joseph Henry 67
 Julia 75
 Marcia G. (Burnett) 67
 Maria 75
 Mary Adaline 67
 Rowena Augusta 99
 Sarah Jane 67
 Stephen 73
 William 23
 Carr, Abby Marilla 125
 George M. 145
 Ida May 145
 Nelson 125
 Carrel, Abigail 41, 85
 Benjamin C. 41
 Jonathan 20
 Lydia (Boyden) 20
 Margaret 41
 Carrington, Asa 59
 Sabrina 59
 Carroll, Anna 99
 Asenath 99
 Joseph 99
 Carroll, Abby Frances 194
 Asenath 136
 Hannah 37, 79

- Carroll, Harriet 136
 Joseph 37, 136
 Mary 37, 136, 194
 William Otis 136, 194
 Carter, Dorothy M. 128, 187
 Cary, Hannah W. 206
 Mary (Dodge) 206
 Otis 206
 Castle, Alice E. 179, 180
 Polly 92
 Caswell, Mr. 117
 Orinda (Marden) 117
 Chamberlain, Mary L. 226
 Chandler, Carl Boyden 141
 Clark N. 141
 Emelia Cummings 141
 George Boyden 215
 Kate Boyden (Howland)
 103
 Maria Elizabeth 215
 Thurlow S. 103
 William E. 215
 Chapin, Melinda 119, 180
 Chapman, Leantha W. 109,
 175
 Chase, Mr. 34
 Alice M. 185
 Betsey 54
 Hattie 159
 Lavina 34
 Mandana (Bemis) 185
 Nancy 77
 Robert 159
 Susan 54, 56
 William 54
 William S. 185
 Chatfield, (Mrs.) 183
 Cheever, Amos 42
 Sarah 42
 Chenery, Elizabeth 25
 Hannah 25
 Isaac 22, 25
 Julia 25
 Sarah (Smith) 22, 42
 Simeon 25
 Cheney, Esther 38
 John 93
 Milly 93
 Chickering, Sarah 97, 168
 Childs, Hannah 55
 Chilton, Mary Jane 145
 Chipman, Carrie M. 197
 Church, Anna (Walter) 62
 Caroline Matilda 62, 63
 Charles A. 62
 Charles Herbert 62
 Ella (Barnes) 63
 Frank 62, 63
 Harriet Delia 63
 Harriet Delia (Bosworth)
 62
 Harriet Elizabeth 62
 Hattie (Heady) 62
 Hezekiah 62
 John 62
 Church, John Waite 63
 John William 62, 63
 Lula (Frederick) 63
 Mary Eliza 105
 Mehitabel 62
 Nellie (Colligan) 63
 Orlando 105
 Samuel William 63
 William Henry 62
 Clapp, Abigail 13, 49, 81, 137
 Addie Louise 137
 Albert S. 55
 Alma 55
 Cephas 111
 Cephas Gerry 111
 Charlotte Maria 112
 Edgar 137
 Eliphalet 80, 81
 Eliphaz 40
 Elisha B. 88
 Elizabeth 27
 Ellen 40
 Emily 111
 Emily Boyden 112
 Esther 13, 27
 Frances Adelaide 137
 Frances Maria 111
 Francis 111
 Frank Herbert 137
 Hannah 15, 27, 80, 81, 92,
 157, 158
 Jabez 27
 James 15, 27
 Jemima 91
 John 13, 27
 Joshua 13, 25, 27
 Louisa 111
 Lucinda Ann 91, 156
 Lucy 80, 132, 133, 136, 191,
 192
 Margaret (Guild) 27
 Martha Cook (Palmer)
 111
 Mary 13
 Mary Amanda 111
 Mercy 25
 Octavia Throop 88, 152
 Olive 15, 27, 51
 Sally 88
 Samuel H. 137
 Samuel Ross 111
 Thankful 13
 Thomas 49, 91
 Walter 137
 Clark, Alice 9
 Amasa 61
 Benjamin 48
 Brayton 78
 Charles 37
 Clarissa 37
 Elizabeth Frances 145
 Daniel 24
 Elisha 42
 Ellen M. 83
 Emma J. 229
 Clark, George 66
 Hannah 42
 Harriett B. 78
 Joseph 9
 Kezia 25
 Mary 9, 12, 13, 14, 48
 Mary Ann 66
 Mary N. 191, 226
 Mary Studley 197
 Miriam 48, 96
 Oliver 25
 Oliver T. 145
 Phebe Perry (Bemis) 61
 Sarah 24, 201
 Sarah Brock 149
 Clarke, Isabella Whitten 193,
 194, 227
 Martha 193
 Thomas 193
 William 6
 Cleaveland, Jane 99
 Reuben 99
 Cleghorn, Louisa 189
 Cleveland, Charles 185
 Isaac F. 185
 Louisa (Boyden, Howe)
 185
 Susan 50, 100, 101
 Clickner, Mary 91
 Cobb, Anson F. 103
 Emma Boyden (Howland)
 103
 Coburn, Thirza 151
 Coe, Mary Ellen 159
 S. Hamilton 159
 Colby, Rachel 209
 Cole, David 60
 Eliza 162
 Mary Ann C. (Boyden) 63
 Mary Ledbetter 173, 222,
 223
 Ruth (Reynolds) 60
 Stephen W. 173
 Tabitha (Ledbetter) 173
 Thomas J. 63
 Colligan, Nellie 63
 Collins, Elizabeth 92, 157
 Frances Elizabeth 157
 Comey, Esther 44
 Willard 44
 Comins, Ruth Eliza 85
 William 85
 Conway, Mary E. 211
 Cook, Ann Olivia 127
 Hannah 50, 99
 Julia Angeline 206
 Cooke, Arianna Delphine
 197, 228
 Cooley, Alfred 112
 Azariah 57
 Charlotte Maria (Clapp)
 112
 Sophia 57
 Cooper, Mary E. 160
 Reuben 160

- Copley, Eugene 130
 Harriet Boyden (Sumner) 130
 Corey, Jemima 96, 163
 Cornell, Horace Martin 219
 Nellie Maria 219
 Cortis, Annie Kingsbury 216
 Frederick Boyden 216
 William Percy 216
 Corwin, Ella 182
 Frank 182
 Lewis Boyden 182
 Mabel 182
 Nina Bell 182
 Costello, Mary 145
 Council, Maggie F. 222
 Coy, Lucy M. (Baker) 81
 Craft, Elizabeth Amelia 228
 Crandall, James 102
 Mary Celestia 102
 Crane, Ann 58, 113
 Joseph 81
 Susan 81
 Crawford, Abram Barton 136
 Clara E. 156
 Frances E. 213
 Frank Boyden 156
 Helen 229
 Mary Isabel 156
 Crispé, Benjamin 7
 Crittenden, Asaph 53
 Calista 52
 David 52
 Fidelia 52
 Maria 53
 Mary (Boyden) 28, 29, 52
 Medad 28, 29, 52
 Nehemiah 52
 Sarah 52
 Solomon 52
 Crocker, Albion B. 109
 Emma Juliette (Murphy) 109
 Harriet Emeline 86
 Nathan N. 86
 Crosby, Elizabeth (Bayless, Hope) 167
 J. S. 167
 Nancy 140, 196
 Cross, Alinda 109
 Clara Augusta 109
 Emma 109
 James 109
 Jennie 109
 Levi 109
 Crosset, Cora 135
 Liberty 135
 Lydia Ann 135
 Samuel 135
 Crum, Alexander 205
 Ellen 205
 Mary Ann 205
 Crowninshield, Cora 176
 Cudworth, Amy Viola 170
 Daniel Boyden 170
 Cudworth, Deborah 21
 Hannah 37
 Henry N. 170
 Samuel 37
 Susan Elizabeth 170
 Timothy 21
 Cummings, Anna Gove 141
 David 149
 Elthea Louisa 210
 Fred. A. 210
 Sarah Lucinda 149
 Cunningham, Asenath 200
 Curtis, Addie M. 210
 Charles H. 161
 Elizabeth 161
 Jane Elizabeth 76
 Polly Ann 156
 Samuel 36
 Sarah 36, 78, 79
 Cushing, Flora E. 204
 Frances May 172
 Harriet Emily 172
 Lavern 172
 Otis W. 172
 Polly 76, 128, 129
 Samuel W. 204
 William Albert 172
 Cutler, D. E. 151
 Hannah (Plympton) 42
 John 25, 42
 Kezia 25
 Persis Howe 151
 Priscilla 42, 86
 Cutter, Olive 64
 Dabbs, Jennie A. 151
 Dairymple, Sarah 16
 William 16
 Daniels, Eva 192
 Elijah B. 169
 George C. 192
 Harris 119
 Mary Amelia (Hebbard) 119
 Roxy 169
 Darling, Abigail 75
 Amasa 75
 Mary E. 184
 Davenport, Armenia E. 209
 Harriett M. 84
 Henry E. 209
 John 44
 Mary (Sumner) 44
 Davidson, Helen Jennie 204
 John Edmund 204
 Sarah Jane (Martin) 199
 Davis, Ashel 159
 Deborah 159
 Fanny W. 91
 Francis A. 85
 Harriet Dryden 85
 John 28
 Libbie Elmira 228
 Louisa D. 159, 212
 Mary Pearson 223
 Sarah 28
 Davis, Sophia R. 215
 William S. 91
 Dawson, Margaret 205
 Day, Adah 47
 Aurelia 106
 Ebenezer 47
 Ida Louise 112
 Jeremiah 15
 Mary 15, 26
 Robert W. 112
 Dean, Mr. 109
 Elisha 88
 Israel 88
 Louisa 88
 Martha (Stebbins) 109
 Polly 28
 Dee, Amanda 210, 230
 Deegon, Katherine 235
 DeLane, Seraph 69
 Nelson H. 69
 DeLong, Charles 116
 Harriet 116
 Dennison, Chester 62
 Mary 62
 Denny, Desire 40
 Samuel 40
 Dewey, Ella Jane 228
 Dibble, Nancy E. 121, 182
 Dickinson, Aaron 55
 Eliza Otis Turner 215
 Harriet 55
 John 215
 Julia Margaret 63
 Laura (Lee) 108
 Myron 108
 Rebecca (Ellis) 215
 Sarah 120
 Seth 63
 Dinsmore, Olive 64, 125, 126
 Dobbins, Jane 200
 Doble, Sarah S. 164
 Dodge, Mary 206
 Dolan, Harriet Maria 144.
 P. H. 144
 Dorr, Andrew C. 27
 Charlotte 27
 Douglass, Anna Louise 145
 C. B. 145
 Dowe, Aldana A. 204
 C. B. 204
 Drake, Mr. 40
 Eleanor H. 202
 Prudence 40
 Driskell, Elisha 178
 Sarah Catherine 178
 Dryden, Silence 85, 146, 147
 Duckett, Ann Elizabeth 180,
 181
 Dudley, Mary 98
 Duffey, Lydia 147, 200
 Duke, Alice 153
 Dunbar, Esther 23
 John 23
 Lois 21
 Mary 158

- Dunbar, Mary R. 191
 Seth 21
 Dunham, Augusta 158, 211
 Dunn, Alexander 95
 Caroline 95
 Josiah 87
 Dupee, Elias 95
 James 28
 Julia Maria 95
 Ursula 28
 Durfee, Addie M. (Curtis, Boyden) 210
 F. B. 210
 Mary J. 155
 Durgy, Frank Leslie 74
 Homer Crandall 74
 Homer Rice 74
 Lottie Sarah 74
 Mamie Evelyn 74
 Rose Eunice 74
 Sarah Callista 74
 Durkee, John L. 118
 Mary 82, 138, 139
 Mary Francis 118
 Duryee, Cornelia Moore 111
 Dyer, Elizabeth 20
 Eager, Dwight F. 82
 Rebecca 82
 Earl, Eliza Johnson 66
 Eastman, Emeline 61
 Esther 61
 James 61
 Jesse 61
 Niles 61
 Sylvia 61
 Willard 61
 Eaton, Ann Maria 67
 Charlotte Ellen 158
 Clarissa Fales 135
 Elizabeth Woodbury 216
 George Bancroft 158
 George Howard 216
 Henry Putnam 158
 Joseph P. 158
 Lucy 55
 Martha Maria 68
 Monroe 135
 Thomas S. 68
 William 67
 Edgerton, Gurdon 104
 Nancy 104
 Edmonds, Rebecca Cushing 98
 Edwards, Lyman 72
 Sarah Rice 72
 Eels, Almira 123
 Cora 123
 Emma 123
 Frank A. 123
 George A. 123
 Herbert 123
 Ida 123
 John B. 123
 Stella E. 123
 William B. 123
 Eggleston, Charles W. 158
 Flora May 158
 Nettie Alsina 178
 Elliot, Joseph 62
 Sabra 62
 Elliott, George Gustavus 116
 Helen Maria 116
 Ellis, Asa 15
 Emma Frances 192
 Esther 28
 John 28
 Joseph 39
 Kate 38
 Laura P. 99
 Melvin I. 192
 Moses 38
 Nancy 82, 142
 Phila 39
 Rebecca 82, 141, 142, 215
 Susannah 15
 Emerson, John 30
 Emick, Mary Ellen (Carey) 113
 Estabrook, Ebenr. R. 84
 Ella J. 84
 Frank H. 84
 Harriet M. (Davenport) 84
 Henry E. 84
 Isabella A. 84
 Jane 84
 Mary E. 84
 Everett, Clara Louise 177
 Edward 110
 Hannah 10
 Willard 10
 Everitt, Henrietta 154
 Fairbanks, Cally 47
 Francis Peter 76
 George 47
 Henry Augustus 76
 Henry Bailey 76
 Jonathan 139, 140
 Juliette A. (Pike) 76
 Mary Ann 76, 139
 Olive 47
 Sukey 47
 William R. 77
 Fales, Clarissa 135, 191
 Rachel 26, 50
 Sarah P. 226
 Tryphena 83, 144, 145
 Farnsworth, Abbie 201
 Esther Gilmore 29, 56, 57, 58
 John 12
 Farrington, Mr. 24
 Amos 27
 Azubah 24
 Henry 10
 Josiah 47
 Mary 27
 Sarah 10
 Thankful 47
 Faucher, Caroline Matilda (Church, Giadding) 63
 Faucher, James Delton 63
 Louis Delton 63
 Fenner, Carrie Emily 219
 Horace Raymond 219
 Ferrin, Martha Stevenson 167
 Zebulon 167
 Fessenden, Charles 51
 Eliza 51
 Field, Harriet M. 113
 Silas H. 113
 Finley, Ellen Boyden 216
 John Huston 216
 Margaret 216
 Martha Ford 216
 Fish, Eunice 77, 122, 130, 183
 Fisher, Mr. 48
 Abigail 25, 49
 Abner 25
 Amity 82, 140, 141
 David 25
 Deborah 25
 Elizabeth Clapp 135
 Hannah 25
 Hannah (Adams) 13
 Hepsibah 47, 93
 Jacob 25
 John 12
 Mary 25
 Nathan 25, 135
 Olive 48
 Oliver 25
 Rachel 12, 20, 21, 22
 Sally 191, 226
 Thomas 25
 Fitzpatrick, Statira 209, 230
 Flagg, James Henry 164
 Josephine (Boyden, Wilson, Fuller) 164
 Fletcher, Miriam 124
 Fonda, Hiram J. 151
 Martha Jane 151
 Foote, Asa 122
 Edwin 64
 Eunice A. 122
 Gehannah Lewis 160, 212, 213
 Lydia 64
 Ford, Daniel Mills 234
 Harriet Carolina 234
 Henry Turney 234
 James 60
 Mary Elizabeth 234
 Sarah 60, 116, 117
 Theodore Boyden 234
 Foster, Caroline 57
 Edgar Lowell 216
 Elizabeth 20
 John 21
 Lois (Boyden) 21
 Margery 40, 83, 84, 85
 Mary 216
 Samuel 20
 Sarah 39, 82, 83
 Fox, George 64

- Fox, Rectina 64
 Franklin, Betsey 118
 Charles 118
 Frederick, Lula 63
 Freeman, Amanda 183
 French, Cyrus 156
 Eliza 156
 Ellen E. 139
 Esther 25
 John 139
 Melinda (Brown) 156
 Willis 139
 Friend, Jeremiah J. 107, 174
 Mary Jones 107, 174
 Frye, James 29, 30
 Sarah 29, 30, 53, 54, 55,
 56, 217
 Fuller, Mr. 143
 Almira Josephine 143
 Caroline M. 81
 Flavius J. 164
 Harriet Goward 156, 207,
 208
 Josephine (Boyden, Wil-
 son) 164
 Sally 98
 Furbush, Abbie 108
 Gambell, Sarah 161
 Gammon, Catherine A. 192
 Gardner, Gustavus W. 191
 Lucy C. (Boyden, Green)
 191
 Garretson, Ellen Maria 68
 Hiram 68
 Garrison, Annie Tilton 204
 John S. 204
 Garvens, Charles 161
 Esther E. (Wales) 161
 Garvin, Charles P. 166
 Elizabeth H. (Gilman) 166
 John W. 166
 Mary 166
 Gates, Anna 51, 102, 103, 104
 (Gen.) 60
 Eliza 154
 George N. 154
 Harvey Ernest 151
 Lula Frances 151
 Gay, Sarah 22
 Gee, Mary Elizabeth (Rath-
 bun) 129
 Minnie 231
 Nathan Lorenzo 129
 Gibson, Cornelius 79
 Mary L. 79
 Gilbert, Rachel 94
 Timothy 73
 Gildawee, Charlotte 57
 Gillespie, Estelle 119
 Gilman, Albion 166
 Alice 166
 Benjamin 166
 Charles 166
 Elizabeth 166
 Elizabeth H. 166
 Gilman, Harry 166
 Lincoln 166
 Lucy H. 166
 Mary 166
 Maynard 166
 Gilmore, Abigail 38
 Esther 29, 56, 57, 58
 Florence 235
 Gilson, William 6
 Gladding, Albert 63
 Caroline M. (Church) 63
 Maria 234
 Robert F. 63
 Gleason, Huldah 68
 Julia 69
 Lelia 172, 222
 Glead, Sarah Ann 101, 169
 Goff, Barnet 80
 Hannah 133, 189
 Lucy 80
 Oliver 132
 Thankful 132
 Goodell, Eliza Jane 84
 John M. 84
 Goodnough, Charlotte 56,
 111, 112, 232
 Ebenezer 64
 Tabitha 64, 121, 122, 123
 Gordon, Asa 61
 Charlotte 61
 Esther 61
 John 61
 Mary 61, 196
 Nancy 61
 Rebecca 61
 Robert 61
 William 61
 Gorham, Clara Augusta 115
 George I. 115
 Goss, John Fuller 130
 Mary Ann 130
 Gould, Louisa 87
 Willard 87
 Goulding, Charles Henry
 129
 Eva Robertine 129
 Mary 153
 Newton 129
 William H. 153
 Graham, Benjamin 57
 Lorinda 57
 Grant, Bertha 213
 Elvira 136
 (Gen.) 164, 205
 John E. 136
 Nellie Elliot (Osgood) 116
 Thomas Strong 116
 Gravel, Abby Maria 175
 Frank 175
 Graves, Adeline 113
 Charles S. 183
 David 113
 Emma Jane 183
 Minerva D. 171, 220
 Gray, Frank F. 115
 Gray, Rose Maria 115
 Green, Abigail 17
 Eleazer 11
 Elizabeth 17, 32, 62, 63
 Emily Haley 219
 Isaac 17
 Leonard L. 191
 Lucy Clapp 191
 Martha 17
 Mary 11, 17
 Nehemiah 17
 Susannah 17
 Greene, Amelia 114
 Charles L. 114
 Greenwood, Susannah (Boy-
 den, Rice) Jones 150
 Willard 150
 Gregory, Sarah 26
 Griffen, Annie 68
 Griffin, Rebecca 66
 Griffith, John 32
 Mary 32
 Grout, Ruth 42, 87
 Grow, Alma Adeline 131
 Alvah 36
 Florence M. 131
 Polly Knowlton 36
 Guild, Annabelle 227
 Ella L. 198
 Joseph 49
 Margaret 27
 Mary 14
 Nathaniel 14
 Olive 49
 Guilford, Abigail 35
 William 35
 Gult, James 5
 Gunkel, Catharine A. 219
 Hagar, Mary 158
 Hale, Charles Moulton 226
 Julia Ella 226
 Julia (Pike) 226
 Sarah Ann Eliza 106
 Theodore 106
 Haley, Amanda 71, 126
 Hall, Mr. 155
 Adele L. 74
 Calle 16
 Charles G. 144
 Jennie L. 155
 Josiah 16
 Josephine D. 176
 Laura Maria 144
 Miranda Kimball 100
 Hallyburton, Isadora Eliza
 207
 Hamilton, Arabella Alice 155
 B. R. 107
 Charlotte 69
 Clarissa 112, 176
 G. W. 54
 James 48
 Joseph T. 155
 Katherine Eliza 107
 Lucy 48

- Hamilton, Milla Almeda 73
 Theodosia (Harwood) 54
 Hamlin, Frank 188
 Hannibal 188
 Hammond, Abbie A. 236
 Burt David 177
 Clarissa M. 160
 George Herbert 177
 Henry 114, 177
 Leonard W. 142
 Martha Eliza 114, 177
 Mary 177
 Mary Rebecca Ellis 142
 Ralph Lanson 177
 Thomas J. 160
 Hanney, Jane A. E. 161
 Hansley, Mary 172
 Hanson, Sophia 152
 Hapgood, Abby Green 130, 187
 Harding, Asa 40
 Baxter 104
 Caroline 149, 201
 Comfort 40
 Damaris 149
 Jason 149
 Philene (Stearns) 104
 Thankful 46, 92
 Hardy, Sarah Louise 102, 170
 Harker, Elizabeth 74
 Harney, Anne Maria 220
 Harrington, Charles 68
 Georgianna Lydia 220
 Mary Elizabeth 68
 Harriott, Alfred Thomas 230
 Clara Emma 230
 Harris, Dolly Amelia 129
 Helen Maria (Holman) 159
 Jane 113
 Susannah 14
 Hart, Abigail 118
 Almon 118
 Esther (Boyden) 118
 Fanny Newcomb 215
 Levi W. 215
 Nancy 94
 Thomas Benjamin 94
 Hartshorn, Fisher 39
 Hannah 39
 Julia E. 226
 Louise Caroline 149
 Mary Anne 139, 195, 196
 Moses 149
 Roxa 77, 169
 Zerviah 39
 Hartshorne, Ebenezer 15
 Thankful 15
 Hartwell, Lydia Maria 145
 Harwood, Mr. 54
 Theodosia 54
 Haskell, Mr. 166
 Calvin 85
 Elizabeth (Gilman) 166
 Mary Desire 85
 Hatch, Hannah R. 141, 196
 Hathaway, Annie E. 71
 Bertha Augusta 71
 Chester Boyden 71
 Daniel Alexander 71
 Dora (Healey) 71
 Dora Healey 71
 Edwin Cowell 71
 Edwin Daniel 71
 Emma Jeanette 71
 Emma Marion 71
 Frederick Clayton 71
 Harrison Francis 71
 Henry Ward 71
 Isabella Josephine (Bleuel) 71
 Jeanette Marion 71
 Merrill Harrison 71
 Minnie Artie 71
 Richmond Hobson 71
 Ruth Isabelle 71
 Wealthy Augusta 71
 Wealthy Melinda 70, 71
 Haven, Abigail 18
 Hawes, Lucy 26
 Hawkes, Levi 54
 Susan (Chase) 54
 Hawkins, Charles 81
 Mary 81
 Hay, Adelbert 70
 Alice 70
 Clarn (Stone) 70
 Clarence 70
 Helen 70
 John 70
 Hayden, Eunice 53, 105, 106, 107
 (Judge) 106
 Moses 53
 Hayward, George 123
 James 46
 Mary L. 123
 Haywood, Hannah 84, 145, 146
 Ruth (Melvin) 84
 Samuel 84
 Heady, Hattie 62
 Healey, Dora 71
 Heath, Cornelia Moore (Dur-yece) 111
 John 111
 Heaton, E. W. 105
 Mary Eliza (Boyden, Church) 105
 Hebbard, Addie (Whitney) 119
 Charles Luther 119
 Charles William 119
 Clarissa 119
 Daniel Leander 116
 Daniel Smith 119
 Darius 119
 Ellen Sophie 119
 Estelle (Gillespie) 119
 George Henry 119
 John Boyden 119
 Hebbard, Laura Adelaide 119
 Mary Amelia (Daniels) 119
 Minnie (Ross) 119
 Vernetie (Bentley) 119
 Helm, Maud 214
 Henderson, Archibald 106
 Jane 106
 Hendrickson, Emma 152
 Henry, May F. 232
 Phebe 79
 Herriman, James 117
 Luther 117
 Lydia 117
 Mary 117
 Sarah 117
 Herron, Ethel Catherine 208
 Hewes, Robert 156
 Sarah 156
 Hewins, Laura 193
 Hewitt, Austin 118
 Esther 118
 Heywood, Mary 96, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168
 Seth 96
 Hibbard, Sophia 25
 Hickok, Hiel G. 119
 Laura Adelaide (Hebbard) 119
 Hicks, Harriet Adelaide 202, 228, 229
 Hidden, Agnes A. 168
 Daisy 168
 Julia A. 168
 Mary Angeline 168
 William B. 168
 Higgins, Sarah 57
 Hill, Mr. 204
 Ella May 204
 Fanny (Sheldon) 56
 Kittredge 56
 Mahala 56, 113
 Hincley, Harriet 94, 161
 Hinds, Patty 87, 150, 151
 Hinman, Ethel 219
 Hixon, Harriet 95
 Sewall B. 95
 Hoag, Abbie K. 209
 Amy Lydia 217
 Moses 217
 Sarah (Frye) 217
 Hoage, Charles 117
 Eli 117
 Hannah 117
 James 117
 Jairus 117
 Joel 117
 Silas 117
 Hobbs, Abba Parker 148
 Abigail 35, 74, 75, 76, 96
 Calvin 75
 Charlotte 75
 George L. 69
 Mary Ann 69
 John C. 148

- Hodges, Benjamin 154
 Emeline 154, 206
 Hannah (Talbot) 154
 Sarah 25
 Hodsall, Catherine Elizabeth Snow 63
 George 63
 Holbrook, Lydia R. 136
 Sybil Augusta 139
 Walter 139
 Holden, Martha 8, 10, 11
 Richard 8
 Holland, Emily Frances (Horton) 233
 Frank 233
 George 233
 Joseph 233
 Hollar, Henrietta 211
 Holman, Helen Maria 159
 Mary Sophia 94
 Holmes, Charlotte 161, 213
 Elizabeth 25
 Clarissa Louisa 155
 Oliver Cass 155
 Mary R. 98
 Holton, Adolphus 226
 Annie Viola 226
 Emma S. 202
 Josiah S. 202
 Holway, Cyril Atwood 200
 Edith Rogers 200
 Gilbert Raymond 200
 Hope, A. F. 167
 Elizabeth (Bayless) 167
 Hopkins, Alzina Maria 133
 Gustavus G. 133
 Horton, Emily Frances 233
 John 56, 232
 John Frederick 233
 Maria 56, 232
 Maria Elizabeth 232
 Martha Dexter 220
 Mary Caroline 233
 Mary Frances 233
 Hotchkiss, Correll 88
 Laura M. 88
 Houston, Sarah E. 101, 170
 Howard, Alice 195
 Chandler D. 169
 Della A. 169
 Howe, Miss 185
 Andrew J. 68
 Azubah Town 68
 Benjamin P. 68
 Denny 78
 Ellen Maria 68
 Fannie 199
 Frances Maria 78
 George Stone 68
 George William, 68
 Jane Elizabeth 68
 Jennie 68
 Kate (Lemon) 68
 Laleah 199
 Louisa 185
- Howe, Mary Ann 68
 Thomas Miller 199
 Warren 185
 Willard Warren 199
 William 68
 Howes, Harriet P. 197
 Howland, Charles Dwight 103
 Clark M. 103
 Emma Hoyden 103
 Fred. 103
 Hattie Clark 103
 Herbert Russell 103
 John 75, 103
 Kate Boyden 103
 Luna (Rice) 103
 Maria (Carpenter) 75
 Mariette Maria 103
 Mary Dwight 103
 Hoyt, Frances 117, 178
 Hubbard, Huldah 40
 John 40
 Hudson, Mr. 154
 Estella 154
 F. M. 210
 Marie Adrienne 210
 Huff, Nancy Ann 143, 198
 Hundley, Mary 222
 Hurd, Emelia 65
 Samuel 65
 Hutchinson, Mary 114, 176, 177
 Ingraham, Florence Duke 153
 Harry B. 153
 Irwin, Emma Harriet 146
 James F. 146
 Ives, Lizzie J. 69
 Jackson, Edward 144
 Harriet Maria (Boyden, Dolan) 144
 Jacobs, Sarah 127
 Jones, Amanda 65, 125, 186
 Jaquith, Arvilla 208
 Jarvis, George W. 132
 Mayme E. 132
 Sarah Belle 132
 Jefferson, Ruth 59, 115, 116
 Jennison, Mr. 32
 Cornelia 130, 188
 Lydia 32
 Minot 130
 Jinkins, Nathaniel 31
 Rebecca 31
 Johnson, Mr. 32
 Alvera Frances 207, 230
 Belinda Hills 129, 187
 Darwin Marsh 113
 Elizabeth Harriet Ellen (Nichols) 100
 Frank Butler 100
 Lewis Morse 207
 Lydia (Jennison) 32
 Mary 65, 126, 186
 Martha L. 155, 207
- Johnson, Nettie Bartlett 113
 Rufus 97
 Sarah (Chickering, Boyden) 97
 Ursula Ann 169
 Joline, Benjamin F. 170
 Julia Maude 170
 Jones, Annie M. 155
 David 9
 Gilbert F. 150
 Juliet 116
 Kate 100
 Leon Leslie 155
 Martha Louise 171, 221
 Mary 53
 Nathaniel Earl 116
 Sarah 9
 Susannah (Boyden, Rice, Greenwood) 150
 Jorgenson, Nora 231
 Joyce, Caroline 121
 James 121
 Karrody, Carrie 172, 221
 Kayner, Catherine 116, 178
 Kearney, Annie M. 174
 Keech, Henry Frank 220
 Lillia May 220
 Kelton, Betsey 37
 Elihu Frank 147
 Frank Boyden 147
 Ona 37
 Kennell, Louise 69
 Kennerly, Mary 138
 Kennicott, Ada Mary 214
 Charles 214
 Cordelia 214
 Henry Boyden 214
 Hope 214
 Jolin Amasa 214
 Kenneth Boyden 214
 Maud (Helm) 214
 Robert Helm 214
 Kennington, Alice (Duke) 153
 John 153
 Sarah Jane 153
 Kenny, Mary E. 236
 Keyes, Joseph 16
 Sarah (Boyden, Dalrymple) 16
 Kidder, Azubah 190
 Edward 190
 Martha Ann 190, 225
 Kilhart, Ella M. 179
 Kimball, Caroline Elizabeth 150
 Kimberly, Austin 172
 Helen Frances 172
 Sturms Edward 172
 King, J. D. 74
 Mary Hobbs (Stetson) 74
 Kingsbury, Frances Sophia 215
 Hannah 25
 Lawson 215

- Kingsbury, Marie Louise 131
 Nathaniel 25
 Sophia 215
 Susanna 86, 150
 Kingsley, Experience 14
 Jonathan 14
 Knight, Emily Frances 68
 Julius S. 68
 Knights, Mr. 166
 Alice (Gilmán) 166
 Knott, Anna 181
 Bertie 181
 Charles 181
 Ella Mary 181
 Elva 181
 Jessie 181
 Maude 181
 Viola 181
 William 181
 Knowlton, Charles H. 77
 Joseph 36
 Martha Ann 77
 Molly 36, 77
 Koppler, Kate 203
 Kulp, Mattie 229
 Lakin, Abigail 16
 Joseph 12
 Lamb, Antoinette Elizabeth 129
 Julia M. 74
 Lucinda A. 146
 Rebecca 133, 190
 Lambert, Leeta 132
 Linda R. 198
 Lancaster, David P. 49
 Experience 49
 Langdon, Electa 105
 Henry 105
 Larned, Comfort 19
 Lathrop, Edwin Uriah 57
 Esther Hannah 57
 Laughton, Elizabeth 32, 61
 Margaret 61
 Law, Adaline Ardelia 67
 Harrison 67
 Lawlor, Catherine 236
 Lawrence, Caroline 48, 95
 Edith Ann 224
 Molly 31
 Timothy 31
 Lazell, Caroline 210
 Leach, Deborah 21, 40, 41
 Ebenezer 21
 Prudence 21, 38, 39, 40
 Prudence (Stetson) 21
 Leary, Florence Calvert 223
 Ledbetter, Tabitha 173
 Lee, Abbie Furbush 108
 Clarissa 109, 175
 Cordelia 108
 Culpepper 59
 Dennis 108
 Elizabeth Mason 234, 235
 Laura 108
 Lee, Lucy Jane 108
 Mary Jane 59
 Mary Luthera 108
 Willard 108
 Leffingwell, Calvin 38
 Marsylvia 38
 Prosper 38
 Sylvia 38
 Leland, Jedediah P. 27
 Julia Granby 196
 Olive 27
 Lemon, Kate 68
 Leonard, Augustus 107
 Carlos 52
 Cynthia 107, 173, 174
 Nancy 52
 Theodore 52
 Lepper, Ella 186
 George 186
 Lester, Fannie 213
 Lesure, Leona M. 210
 Lewis, Abigail 25
 Beatrice Helena 193
 Deborah 25
 Adelia C. (Wales) 161
 Edwin Francis 193
 E. Frank 193
 Fanny Boyden 193
 Helen 193
 Henry Bradford 193
 James Nelson 177
 John 25
 Laura (Hewins) 193
 Marion Josephine 193
 Marion Madeline 193
 Mary (Hammond) 177
 R. D. 161
 Libby, Elvira 219
 Sarah Clay 219
 Likely, Jennett L. 202, 229
 Lincoln, Charles Sumner 161
 Hawkes 165
 Lydia Leavitt 165, 217
 Sarah Azubah 161
 Lindbloom, Helen 219
 Lindsey, Lucy 146
 Mary 100
 Linter, Esther Ann 58
 John 58
 Lithgow, Anna Florence 232
 Elizabeth Josephine (Toppan) 232
 Josephine Caroline 232
 Thomas 232
 Toppan 232
 Little, Harriet Amelia 102
 Locke, Eolah Annazetta 156
 Lewis Parrell 156
 Mary 126
 Loomis, Mary Melissa 201, 228
 Lord, Eva Robertine (Goulding) 129
 Samuel Davis 129
 Lorig, Isabelle 219
 Loring, Eliza 154, 206
 Lovell, Alexander 20
 Elizabeth (Dyer) 20
 Mehitabel 20, 37, 38
 Sybil 28
 Zuehariah 28
 Lucas, Susie 205
 Luce, Priscilla 51, 102
 Lucy, Herbert M. 103
 Mary Dwight 103
 Ludford, Eliza M. 235
 Lynch, Mary E. 209
 Lynde, Simon 7
 Lyon, Charlotte Louisa 74
 Elizabeth 13
 Jonathan 13
 Maria 139
 Mary Ann 175
 Mary Laura 192
 Thomas 74
 Thomas John 74
 McArthur, Minnie 186
 McCordick, Adaline 198
 McCoy, Mary 93, 160
 McDuffie, G. L. 70
 Isabel 70
 McFarlane, Hettie E. 188
 Macie, Boyden 180
 Elizabeth Anne 180
 John Graham 180
 Maud Mitchell 180
 Robert Graham 180
 McGaffey, Blanche 165
 Edith 165
 Ernest 165
 John 165
 Joseph 164
 Josiah S. 164
 Louisa A. (Pratt) 165
 Mary 164, 165
 Sally 164
 Wyatt 164, 165
 McGee, Emma Spurr 158
 McNutt, Margaret 63, 110, 120, 121
 Macomber, Fanny Maria 112
 Mary 44
 Madsen, Lena Hannah 231
 Man, Bethiah 18
 Mehitabel 18, 32, 33, 34
 William 18
 Zilpha 41, 86
 Mann, Elias 15
 Eliza 83
 Emma Elizabeth 193
 Fred Elmar 193
 Hannah 81, 137
 John 83
 John Elmar 193
 Kezia 15
 Marion Emma 193
 Mansfield, Patience 100
 Shubael 100
 Susan Badlam 100, 169
 Mansur, Harriet Eliza 100

- Mansur, Stephen Crombie 100
 Susan Ellen 100
 Marbury, Francis 70
 Frank F. 70
 Isabel 70
 Isabella Graham 70
 Julia J. (Ross) 70
 Marden, Jonathan 117
 Mary 117
 Orinda 117
 Samuel 117
 Truman 117
 Marsh, Adaline 135
 Adelaide 135
 Anna E. 152
 Dwight 135
 Jane 135
 Orpha 123, 184
 Marston, Clara A. (Cross) 109
 Edgar 109
 Martin, Hugh 106
 Ruth 106, 173
 Sarah Jane 199
 Mason, Jane 153, 204
 Louisa 88
 Mather, Amasa 70
 Constance 70
 Flora 70
 Philip 70
 Samuel L. 70
 Samuel Livingstone 70
 Mattoon, Mary C. 185
 Maupin, Eveline V. 132
 Maxam, Cordelia 87
 Maxfield, Hannah 38
 Mayher, Mary Sprague 225
 Maynard, Carrie Annette (Allen) 127
 Riley 57
 Susan 57
 William 127
 Mayo, Alexander 219
 Eliza Jane 219
 Melinda, Emily B. (Clapp) 112
 John 112
 Melish, Henry W. 50
 Susan 50
 Melvin, Ruth 84
 Mercier, Annie Elizabeth 169
 Joseph J. 169
 Merrill, Annie Florence 214
 Julia K. 112
 Merritt, Charles Boyden 103, 104
 Mary Ann (Stearns) 103
 Phebe 153, 205
 Pliny 52, 103
 Sophia 52, 103
 Metcalf, Caroline Ruth 152
 Charles A. 152
 Experience 14
 George E. 157
 Metcalf, Lydia A. 157
 Meyer, Alice Eugenia 138
 Ashley Eugene 138
 Augustus Boyden 138
 George Milton 138
 Lillian Adele 138
 Mary Edith 138
 Milton E. 138
 Miles, Jennie 202
 Miller, Abigail (Haven, Royden) 18
 Ada Cynthia 203
 Albert N. 137
 Church 61
 David Folsom 108
 Elizabeth 61
 Elizabeth W. (Stevenson) 168
 Helen A. 168
 H. Thane 199
 John S. 168
 Marshal 18
 Martha S. 168
 Sarah Jane 137
 Wealthy 145
 Milliken, Esther F. 137, 195
 Mills, Hannah 24, 48
 Miner, Arminda 189
 Eliza 186
 Eunice 186
 Minot, James 66
 Martha 66
 Mitchell, Jane (Henderson) 106
 Dr. 106
 Jerusha E. 180
 Monroe, Hannah Augusta 84
 Jonathan 84
 Montgomery, Addie E. 182
 Moon, Agnes May 182
 Moore, Adaline 83
 Calvin 80
 Chloe 80
 Electa 108, 174, 175
 Joseph 87
 J. Sawyer 83
 Martha S. (Miller) 168
 Phebe 87
 R. C. 122
 William E. 168
 More, Mr. 185
 Morgan, Hannah E. 167
 J. L. 167
 Morrill, George E. 209
 Mary Ann Wallace 209
 Morrison, Bertha Alice 229
 Lola S. 134
 Morse, Mr. 13
 Abigail 13, 97
 Adam 21
 Adelia 120
 Albert Dexter 198
 Alice Rachel 198
 Ama 44, 89
 Morse, Asa 15, 88
 Eliazer 13
 Ellen Louise 131, 189
 Esther 13
 Hannah (Phillips) 6, 7, 8
 John 26
 Joseph 6
 Luther 97
 Martha A. 102
 Mary (Boyden, Rhodes) 15
 Milley E. 192, 226, 227
 Phebe 21
 Polly 88, 153, 154
 Priscilla 42
 Sarah 25
 Squire 42
 Thankful 15, 26, 27
 Moses, John 61
 Jonathan 61
 Lydia 61
 Samuel 61
 Sarah 61
 Zenas 61
 Moulton, George W. 235
 Julia A. 235
 Mower, Comfort (Larned) 19
 Joanna 19
 Samuel 19
 Mowry, Caleb 148
 Emily Frances 148, 201
 Muchmore, Jane Eliza 151
 Murphy, Emma Juliette 109
 Henry 109
 Nancy 109
 Muzzey, Cornelia Wesson 212
 Henrietta 36
 Nathan F. 212
 Robert 36
 Nash, Martha 105, 172, 221
 Nelson, Ann Louise 104
 Augusta 205
 Betsey (Bartlett) 108
 Christopher 104
 Columbus 52, 104
 Dorothy 54, 108
 Elizabeth 104
 Eugene Clarence 104
 Helen Sophia 104
 Henry Clay 104
 Louisa 52, 104
 Margaret Viola 104
 Socrates 54, 108
 Sophia (Redfield) 104
 Willard L. 104
 Nesbitt, Dr. 106
 Ruth 106
 Newcomb, Fanny 163, 214
 Newell, Albert W. 162
 Asa 87
 Charles 111
 Frederica 111
 James Edward 162

- Newell, James S. 152
 Maria Amelia 214
 Mary Cornelia 152
 Mary Elizabeth 162
 Nancy 87
 Newhall, Adeline 104, 221
 Anne Boyden 221
 Arvilla (Jaquith) 208
 David 172
 Hattie Arvilla 208
 Jabez 104, 221
 Jennie (Tolman, Boyden) 172
 Luther 208
 Newman, Dolly 172
 Julia 185, 225
 Newton, Mr. 58
 Albert H. 129
 Carrie Boyden 129
 Charles 85
 Charles Hiram 129
 Ellen Louisa 129
 Martha 58
 Silence Jane 85
 Nichols, Caroline Frances 100
 Charles R. 100
 Dorothy 20
 Elizabeth Harriet Ellen 100
 Fannie L. 69
 Hannah 20, 35
 Jonas 20
 Kate (Jones) 100
 Paul 100
 Thomas 20
 Nickelson, Jane 163
 John 163
 Sally 163
 Nicola, Ada 214, 215
 Charles A. 215
 Niebuhr, Lucinda Ernestina 126
 Nims, Mr. 29
 James 29
 Lucy 29
 Sally 29
 Nolan, Belle 211
 North, Edward 74
 Ellen Susanna 74
 Norton, Alex. 34
 Susanna 34, 70, 71, 72, 73
 Noyes, Betsy 83
 Denny 83
 Nutting, Sarah 28, 51, 52
 O'Brien, Catherine Irene 205
 John 205
 Margaret (Dawson) 205
 O'Brien, Teresa 197
 O'Neil, Bertha Florence 208
 George A. 208
 Ralph K. 208
 Ruel B. 208
 Ruth 208
 Oaks, Donna M. 109, 175
 Oliver, Almira Sibley 67
 Ozi 67
 Olmstead, Eliphalet 154
 Hannah 154
 Orr, Katherine 58
 Osgood, Bayard J. 116
 Ellen Susanna (North) 74
 Irene 110
 Josephine 116
 Lucius Lebbeus 74
 Nathaniel Weston 116
 Nellie Elliott 116
 Sarah Ann 116
 Packard, Jerusha Wilde 235
 Page, Esther 38
 John 88
 Oliver 38
 Phena 83, 142, 143
 Rhoda 121
 Sarah A. 88
 Paine, Elijah 145
 Esther 86, 149
 Martha 145, 199
 Mary 44
 Rebekah 14
 Palmer, Fidelia 55
 Squire 55
 Parker, Abigail (Lakin) 16
 Cynthia 85, 148
 Eunice 16, 28, 29, 30
 Freeloze 103, 171
 Samuel 16
 Parkhurst, Abigail 13
 John 13
 Parkinson, Sarah 226
 Parrish, Nellie May 225
 Parsons, Adeline 104
 Charles 52, 104
 Helen (Wickham) 104
 Nancy 104
 Sylvia 52, 104
 Tryphena 104
 Partridge, Eunice Amelia, 106
 John 42
 Charlotte 93
 Emmons 93
 Harper 106
 Phebe (Scars, Boyden) 42
 Patchin, Cornelia 119
 Evelyn Clay 119
 Fred Grant Clay 119
 Hezekiah 119
 Lilla Clay 119
 Patten, Mary 22, 44
 Sarah 43, 88
 Patterson, Alexander Josiah 104
 Carrie (Ames) 104
 Emily 104, 175
 May Louise 104, 175
 Rufus J. 104, 175
 Payne, Cornelia C. 184
 Payson, Abigail 15
 George 15
 Pease, Eliza 183, 224
 Eunice 121
 Mary Ann 121
 Rufus 121
 Sylvester 121
 Peckett, John W. 99
 Rowena Augusta (Boyden, Carpenter) 99
 Peebles, Mary Jane 121
 Pelton, Capt. 183
 Perkins, Hannah 65
 Perrin, Emily 57
 George 57
 Perry, Mr. 31
 Benjamin 21
 Phebe 61, 118
 Rachel 21
 Sally 31
 Petter, Benjamin 39
 Chloe (Ware) 154
 Hannah 39, 89, 154, 155
 Hezekiah 154
 Mary 25
 Piersick, Mary E. 221
 Phillips, Hannah 6, 7, 8
 Pierce, C. H. 124
 Elijah 87
 Emily 87
 Frances Jane 124
 Hiram 124
 Lovering 97
 Mary B. 79
 Olive 97
 Sarah J. 124
 Pike, Abigail 18
 Julia 226
 Juliette A. 76
 Samuel 18
 Pillsbury, Boyden Harlan 139
 George Bigelow 139
 George Harlan 139
 Henry Church 139
 Mary Augusta 139
 Mary Boyden 139
 Plimpton, Abigail (Fisher) 49
 Alexander 28
 Asahel 28
 Catherine 49
 Charlotte 27
 Esther 16, 27, 28
 Ezekiel 16, 27
 Henry 49
 John 49
 Katy 50, 98, 99
 Oliver 27
 Sarah (Davis) 28
 Silas 50
 Simon 28
 Sybil 28
 Unity 49, 97, 98
 Ursula 28
 Plummer, Frances 204, 229
 Plympton, Amanda 81

- Plympton, Hannah 42
 William 81
 Poland, Fannie 201
 Pond, Clementine 83
 Daniel P. 97
 Jacob Fisher 83
 Lucretia 80, 136, 192
 Lucy A. 157
 Mary 97
 Mellitia 158, 210
 Nathaniel W. 157
 Poole, Maria E. 167
 Mary C. 99
 Theodore 167
 Poore, Bertha Elizabeth 226
 George Walter 226
 Pope, Amanda 195
 Porter, Pardon L. 154
 Mary Ann 154
 Pottie, Annie M. 205
 Powers, Melissa Ann 129
 Pratt, Amos 94
 Bein 94
 Deborah 94
 Elvira 87
 Elwell 164
 John 47, 94
 Levi 94
 Louisa A. 165
 Nancy 47, 94
 Rodolphus Z. 87
 Sally (McGaffey) 164
 Stedman 94
 Prescott, Eliza 140
 Preston, Maria E. 115
 Price, Antoinette Maria 212,
 231
 Prior, Elizabeth H. 138
 Letitia 219
 Prouty, Mr. 109
 Orpha 109
 Provost, Francis 105
 Mary Ann 105
 Puffer, Matthias 21
 Olive 21
 Putnam, Israel 60
 Leonora 105
 Putney, Irene 144
 Randolph, Lillie M. 230
 Rathbone, Phebe 120, 180
 Rathbun, Charles Boyden
 129
 Dolly Amelia (Harris) 129
 Francis Edward 129
 George Cushing 129
 Hannah Morris 76, 129
 James Franklin 129
 John Henry 129
 Marion Sophia (Brigham)
 129
 Mary Elizabeth 126
 Mary Jane (Baker) 129
 Solomon Hose 76, 129, 237
 Thomas Fry 129
 Raymond, Emma 69
 Raymond, Samuel 69
 Read, Jane 16, 31
 Reagh, Ann Smith 144
 Ream, Mr. 171
 Marietta 171
 Redfield, Sophia 104
 Reed, Eliza 147
 Martha 8
 Timothy 8
 William Page 147
 Remick, Vesta 166, 218, 219
 Reynolds, Asa 60
 Ruth 60
 Rhoades, Fanny (Bishop)
 192
 Lucinda Ann 192
 Nathaniel A. 192
 Rhodes, Anna Smith 135, 190
 Eliphalet 135
 Esther 32, 59, 60, 61
 Lillian Evangeline 125
 Mary 15
 Mary E. 158
 Stephen 15
 Rice, Abisha 12
 Adele L. (Hall) 74
 Alona 97
 Amos 150
 Austin C. 85
 Azuba 33
 Benjamin Harrison 74
 Boyden Hamilton 73
 Charles 104
 Charlotte Lavern 74
 Charlotte Louisa 74
 David 33
 Dana Boardman 74
 Edward Homer 74
 Elizabeth 20, 35, 37
 Elizabeth Harker 74
 Ellen Susanna 74
 Emily Augusta 101
 Franklin Gershom 73, 74
 Frederick Elam 74
 Gershom 20, 73
 Henry Roswell 74
 Herman Harker 74
 Jane Amelia 221
 Jasper Franklin 73, 74
 John Alexander 74
 John William 74
 Luna 103
 Margery 85
 Martha (Stearns) 104
 Mary 14
 Mary Douglass 74
 Mary E. C. 109, 175
 Matthias 14
 Merrill Boyden 74
 Mila Almeda (Hamilton)
 73
 Purker A. 97
 Roswell Henry 74
 Sally 73
 Sarah Calista 74
 Rice, Susannah 150
 Viola May 74
 Zeruliah 96
 Zoe Adele 74
 Richards, Charles 67
 Mary 169
 Maude 210
 Sarah Jane 67
 Richardson, Abigail 85
 Albert 124
 Allen 85
 Arthur L. 124
 Berthier Warren 147
 Isabel 124
 Leah 26, 50
 Lillian C. 124
 Lucia Smith Cook 125, 185
 Mary 24
 Mary Cordelia 124
 Mary Silence (Warren)
 147
 Walter Herbert 147
 Ridgley, Mr. 30
 Molly 30
 Riefler, Mary Katherine 150
 Robbe, Abbie 108
 Charles Augustus 108
 Frank 108
 Franklin 108
 Lydia Burnham 108
 Robbins, Mr. 167
 Ezekiel 13
 George 104
 Helen Sophia (Nelson) 104
 Maria E. (Boyden, Poole)
 167
 Mary 13
 Phebe 37
 Robinson, Caroline Eliza-
 beth (Kimball, Boyden)
 150
 Solomon 150
 Robison, Nettie Adelia 172
 Rodgers, Carl Boyden 128
 Elbridge 128
 Laurena Electa 128
 Ralph Eaton 128
 Rogers, Estelle A. 200
 Joseph 88
 Levi 65
 Olive 65
 Tryphena 33
 Sabra 88
 Uriah 33
 Root, A. I. 177
 Constance M. 177
 Rose, Caroline 121, 182, 183
 Ross, Julia J. 70
 Minnie 119
 Rhoda 154
 Rowe, Libbie 235
 Ruggles, Louise 57
 Rusk, Lonnie Frances Bay-
 less 167
 William D. 167

- Ryan, Bert 186
 Cora Amanda 186
 Ryder, George 195
 Julia (Newman, Boyden) 185
 Sabin, Abigail 13
 Elizabeth 13
 Experience 14
 Mary 14
 Nehemiah 13
 Sarah 13
 Thomas 13
 Sanborn, Augustus 159
 Emily L. 159
 Sanford, Harriet 105
 Seneca 105
 Saunders, E. 56
 Minerva 56
 Sawtell, David 30
 Elizabeth 30, 58
 Eunice 30
 Molly 31
 Sawyer, Abigail 93
 Caroline 66
 George 186
 Joanna Mower 66
 Josephine D. 166
 Merrick 66
 Phineas 93
 Roxana 72, 126, 127
 Sayles, Emma Gertrude (Horton) 232
 Lucy 92, 157
 Mary Shaw 208
 Sally C. 137, 195
 William Chester 232
 William S. 232
 Scarloss, Gertrude 91
 Schriener, Edward 212
 Emilie Louisa 212
 Scott, Freeclove 40
 Hannah (Bronson) 57
 Joel 57
 John, Jr. 40
 Scottow, Joshua 7
 Scripture, George B. 118
 Gertrude 118
 Sears, Harriet Elizabeth 99
 Henry B. 99
 Phebe 42, 86
 Seaver, Mary 41
 Sedgewick, Martin 99
 Mary 99
 Sutchell, Anna Foster 127
 Edward H. 127
 Severance, Asa 87
 Calista 87
 Seymour, Lillian May 153
 William G. 153
 Shattuck, Fanny Boyden (Lewis) 193
 Frances Lewis 193
 Helen 226
 Joseph 193
 Shaw, Minnie Josephine 231
 Shea, Edwin L. 100
 Harriet Augusta 100
 Sheffield, Daniel 122
 Mary 122, 184
 Sheldon, Charles 56
 Fanny 56
 Shell, Minnie 205
 Shepard, Eva 101
 Shepherd, Betsey 88, 153
 Sheple, Abel 17
 Elizabeth 17
 John 17
 Jonathan 17
 Josiah 17
 Lemuel 17
 Lydia 11, 17
 Mary 17
 Sarah 17
 Sherman, Abigail 89, 156
 Annie Lucinda 206
 Belinda 173
 Grace A. 173
 Julia Angeline (Cook) 206
 Obadiah 206
 William G. 173
 Shober, Anna May 106
 Shonyo, Abel 117
 Alfred 117
 Amy 117
 Annis 117
 Arnold 117
 Bertha B. 117
 Chauncy 117
 Clarissa 117
 Cyprian Stevens 117
 Daniel D. 117
 Dorothy E. 117
 Emily 117
 Gardner 117
 George 117
 Harriet 117
 Harris F. 117
 J. B. 117
 John E. W. 117
 Lewis 117
 Lewis F. 117
 Lucy 117
 Luther 117
 Mary Ann 117
 Mary F. 117
 Sewell 117
 Sylvia 117
 Short, George Washington 212
 Mary Hannah 212
 Shumway, Thankful Johnson 73
 Shurtleff, Charlotte 162, 214
 Juliette 183, 224, 225
 Sibley, Abbie Lavinia 69
 Albert Paul 69
 Almira (Stone) 66
 Ardelia 66
 Caroline Jane 210, 231
 Caroline (Lazell) 210
 Sibley, Darius Boyden 66
 Eliza Johnson (Earl) 66
 Elizabeth 66
 Emily Elizabeth 67
 Emily Louisa 69
 Esther 69
 Florence Griffin 66
 Frank D. 66
 Helen Sophia 69
 Henry B. 210
 Isaac 66
 Isaac Henry 67
 Isaac Town 65, 67
 Lucius Addison 69
 Lyman 66
 Mary 66
 Mary Adaline 67
 Mary Ann 69
 Mary Elizabeth 67
 Nancy Holmes 65, 67
 Paul 69
 Rebecca (Griffin) 66
 Sarah Chaplin 67
 William Boyden 67
 Sigler, Cornelius 90
 Hannah Maria 90
 Simmons, Rebecca 115
 Simonds, Harriet M. 144, 199
 Sizer, Mr. 228
 Hattie Maie 228
 Slate, Ann 109
 Slater, John 171
 Rachel 171
 Slayton, Ella J. 69
 Henry H. 69
 Sleeper, Julia Ann 143, 197
 Laura M. 143
 Smead, Edward 56
 Laura 56
 Smith, Anna 135, 203
 Anna D. 202
 Anne 38
 Amy 58, 114
 Apollis 33
 Betsey 84, 145
 Charles A. 202
 Dolly 64, 123, 124, 125
 Eliza 83
 Eliza Maria 190, 226
 Elizabeth 27
 Ella W. 184
 Frances 77
 Freeclove 10, 39, 83
 Hannah 10, 39, 48, 83
 James 10, 39, 83
 June 83
 John 38
 Kezia 25, 48
 Larkin 48
 Lewis 156
 Lucy 51
 Martha Washington 156
 Mary 138
 Merib 27
 Oliver 27

- Smith, Rachel 87, 150, 202
 Richard M. 77
 Royal 39
 Sabra 45
 Samuel 25, 38
 Sarah 22, 33, 39, 42
 Sarah Bullard 156
 Sarah Ella 126
 Sarah Jane 198, 211
 Sarah L. 209, 220
 Silas 45
 Silence 25
 Susan 120, 180, 181
 Timothy 39
 William 83
 Zilpha 39
 Snell, Rose 215
 Martha Maria 78
 Theodore 78
 Snow, Catherine Elizabeth 63
 Southworth, Mr. 67
 Sarah Chaplin 67
 Spaulding, Anna Isabella 124
 Arba 61
 Charles 124
 Margaret 61
 Spencer, George H. 84
 Mary E. 84
 Sprague, Harriet 100
 Rachel 54, 110
 Squires, Susan Clarissa 102
 William Henry 102
 Stanton, Alice 133
 Betsey 95
 Mark Emery 109
 Nancy (Boyden, Murphy) 109
 Thomas 95
 Starr, Clarissa 51
 William 51
 Starrett, Abigail 25
 William 25
 Stearns, Charlotte 112
 Ebenezer 13
 Emily 103, 171
 Joel 52, 104
 John 104
 Martha 104
 Mary 38, 81
 Mary Ann 103, 104
 Philene 52, 104
 Rebecca 148
 Thankful 13
 Stebbins, Andrew Jackson 109
 Ann (Slate) 109
 Elbridge Gerry 54, 109
 Gerry 109
 Julia Ann 54, 109
 Marcin Sprague 54
 Martha 109
 Nettie (Morton) 109
 Orpha 109
 Samuel 54
 Stephens, Ida 160
 Stetson, Caroline 74
 George A. 74
 E. Boyden (Arnold) 75
 Julia M. (Lamb) 74
 Lucy A. 75
 Maria W. 75
 Mary Hobbs 74
 Nancy A. 75
 Orlando S. 75
 Prudence 21
 Stevens, Adaline 214
 Amelia 99
 Benjamin 167
 Benjamin F. 134
 Cyprian 116
 Deborah 116
 Dorothy 60, 116
 Edmund Boyden 116
 Edward Everett 218
 Elisha 116
 Frederick Boyden 213
 George Hale 218
 Hannah 116
 Helen Maria 218
 Ida M. 187
 Jane 99
 Joseph 116
 Levi 99
 Mary 116
 Mary E. 134
 Mary Heywood 218
 Minnie Louisa 218
 Rufus Edward 218
 Sarah 116
 Simeon 116
 Thomas 60, 116
 Vesta Ann 167
 Stevenson, Augusta Ann 168
 Elizabeth Woodbury 168
 Julia Maria Hoyt 168
 John Milton 168
 Martha 168
 Stewart, Isabella 202
 St. John, Gamaliel Cyrus 220
 Georgie Harrington 220
 Stolstierner, Caroline 105
 Stone, Adelbert 69
 Albert 69
 Almira 66
 Amasa 67, 69
 Amasa E. 69
 Amasa G. 69
 Andrew J. 69
 Andrus Boyden 70
 Ann Maria 67
 Arabella Johnson 70
 Augustine G. 69
 Azubah Town 68
 Carl Warren 147
 Charles Allen 68
 Charlotte Clementine 146
 Charlotte (Hamilton) 69
 Clara 70
 Daniel 68
 Stone, Daniel Eddy 69
 Elizabeth 37
 Ella J. 69
 Emerson 146
 Emma 69
 Esther 67, 69
 Fannie L. (Nichols) 69
 Flora 70
 Frank D. 69
 George Lewis 147
 Hannah E. 158
 Harlan Page 68
 Henry A. 69
 Huldah (Gleason) 68
 Isabella Graham 70
 Israel 19
 Jane 69, 147
 Joseph 68
 Julia (Gleason) 69
 Laura Adams 69
 Lavina 68
 Lewis 158
 Liberty 69
 Lizzie J. (Ives) 69
 Louise (Kennell) 69
 Mary Amelia (Bonner) [Boomer] 70, 237
 Mary Ann 67
 Rebecca E. 69
 Roxana (Allen) 68
 Seraph 69
 Sherburn 69
 Tryphena 19
 Wilson D. 69
 Strickland, Mayme Arabella 182
 Studley, Benjamin 70
 Sylvesta (Bonney) 70
 Sylvia 70
 Sturtevant, Lewis 51
 Lucy 51
 Sullivan, Sarah E. 195
 Sumner, Annis Fish 77, 130
 Calvin Steele 77, 130
 Edwin Clinton 130
 Hannah 44
 Harriet Boyden 130
 Mary 44, 142
 Roger 44
 Samuel Boyden 130
 Swan, Eugene F. 103
 Hattie Clark (Howland) 103
 Indie 230
 Sweet, Annie Eliza 220
 Lemira Experience 194
 Swift, Caroline 149
 Levi 149
 Taft, Asenath 85
 Ellis 85
 George W. 176
 Mary Eliza 176
 Talbot, Annie 30
 Hannah 30
 Talley, Ann Eliza 235

- Taylor, Charles 119
 Delia H. 112
 Ellen Sophia (Hebbard) 119
 Laura 87, 152
 Teed, Emily 89
 Robert 89
 Teeple, G. M. 201
 Sarah Lucy 201
 Tenney, Eber 141
 Mary Abby 187
 Lydia (Adams) 141
 Nancy W. 141
 Sarah N. 141
 Tewksbury, Frances 203
 Thayer, Helen Maria 98
 Loring 54
 Thomas Warren 98
 Ora Sprague 54
 Thompson, Alexander 116
 Arabella Johnson 70
 Arthur Stone 70
 Elijah 50
 George A. 70
 Hannah 50
 Josephine (Osgood) 116
 Laura Sterling 70
 William Leupp 70
 Thorn, Rectina 36
 Samuel 36
 Thornton, Elizabeth G. 79
 Throop, James Mason 63
 Sally Ann 63
 Sarah Margaret 63
 Thurston, Esther 13, 22
 John 13
 Mary (Wood) 13
 Tiffany, Fanny 91
 Isaac 91
 Tillinghast, Nicholas 194
 Tillson, David Henry 191
 Ellen Mary 191
 Tilman, Delilah 87, 152, 202, 203
 Tinker, Almada 204
 Titus, Mr. 9
 Mehitabel (Boyden, Armsby) 9
 Todd, Esther Luella 99
 Ira 99
 James H. 124
 Stella E. 124
 Tolman, Clementina Hil-dreth 137
 Toppan, Anna Florence 232
 Caroline Hortense 233
 Elizabeth Josephine 232
 Emma Gertrude 232
 Francis B. 233
 Frank Winship 232
 Franklin Lafayette 232
 Louise B. (Burns) 232
 Maria Elizabeth (Horton) 232
 Toppan, Mary Caroline (Horton) 233
 Maurice Lafayette 232
 May F. (Henry) 232
 Willard Lafayette 232
 William Jourdan 233
 Totman, Jennie 172
 Tourtellotte, Harriot Hinkley 94
 Merrick 94
 Town, Azubah 34
 Hannah 34
 Lavina (Brown, Boyden) 34
 Phineas 34
 Sally 34
 Townsend, Martin 7
 Tribbey, Francis Marion 114
 Margaret Emaline 114
 Truesdell, Calvin Boyden 138
 Edmund Erskine 138
 George 108
 Mary Eliza 138
 Mary Lutheria (Lee) 108
 Mary Minerva 138
 Thomas 138
 Tucker, Mr. 140
 Mary Ann (Fairbanks, Boyden) 139, 140
 Susan 95
 Tuckerman, Frederick W. 205
 Hattie Fuller 205
 Turner, Chloe 80, 134
 Elizabeth 22, 43, 44
 Esther (Thurston, Boyden) 13
 Jacob 24
 John 13
 Judith 22
 Lois 24
 Stephen 22
 Turney, Ada Elizabeth 234
 Emma E. Augusta 234
 Emma Ford 234, 235
 Ernest Lee 234
 Frank Judson 234
 Le Grand Henry 234
 Tyler, Cora Miranda 124
 Jesse, 124
 Underwood, Jonas 42
 Katherine 42
 Van Benthuyzen, E. G. 55
 Mary Ann 55
 Van Horn, Harriet N. 169
 Varney, Cyrus 42
 Mary 42
 Varnum, Elizabeth 17
 Hannah 17
 Jonas 17
 Lydia 17
 Martha 17
 Mary 17
 Sarah 17
 Vaughn, Anna 172, 222
 Vincent, Isaac 37
 Sally 37
 Wade, Mary 186
 Wait, Minerva 112
 Waite, Amy 31, 58, 114, 115
 Walcott, Lucinda 133
 Wales, Adella C. 161
 Allen A. 161
 Arvine A. 160
 Esther E. 161
 Gideon 94, 160
 Jane A. E. (Hanney) 161
 Lamira A. 160
 Mary C. 161
 Polly 94, 160
 Solomon A. 161
 Walker, Mary Elizabeth 58
 Sidney J. 58
 Wallace, Ella Louise 188
 Emily A. 142
 Mary Ann 157, 208, 209, 210
 M. R. M. 188, 189
 Sarah 188
 Walter, Anna 62
 William 62
 Ward, Eliza J. 150
 Ware, Abigail 48
 Chloe 154
 Clarissa 95
 Hezekiah 48
 Lymon 95
 Warfield, Florence Gertrude 127
 Warner, Almada 121
 Chester 121
 Ella, 200
 Flora, 174
 Lucy 120, 181, 182
 Martha E. 178
 Warren, Berthier 147
 Eunice Chase 147
 Harry Lester 147
 Mary Silence 147
 Washburn, Lottie 186
 Lydia L. 134
 Waters, Maria 79
 Watriss, Oliver 54
 Rhoda 54, 110, 111
 Weaver, Alvah Hunt 100
 Ellen Mansur 100
 Frank Lewis 100
 Harriet Eliza (Mansur) 100
 Webb, Albert 78
 Boyden 166
 Cordelia 78
 Ellen Augusta 166
 Ellen Rebecca 216, 232
 Fred, B. 78
 Harriet B. 78
 Joseph 216
 Louise Lincoln 166
 Martha Stevenson 166
 Martha (Weston) 216

- Webb, Stephen Weston 166
 Stuart Weston 166
 William Boyden 166
 Webster, Lizzie A. 194
 Welch, Abigail 93
 Wellington, Ebenezer 19
 Esther 19
 Wellman, Isaac 86
 Lucinda 86
 Nancy 86
 Wells, Dora Elizabeth 128
 George J. 128
 Welton, Frederick Alonzo 57
 Harriet Maria 57
 Wesson, Sarah 78, 132
 West, Harriet Brown 146, 200
 Mary Eva 130
 Susan (Butler) 163, 215
 Weston, Church 176
 Ellen Church 175
 Martha 216
 Wetherbee, Mabel Rossiter 227
 Wheeler, Experience (Met-calf) 14
 Fanny E. 118, 179
 Isaac 14
 Mary 14, 25
 Mary Fay 178
 William R. 178
 Wheelock, Adam 158
 Mary Robbins 158, 210
 Whelden, Ella F. 195
 Whitcomb, Betsey Day 112
 White, Mr. 47
 Ellen 113
 James E. 97
 Joseph Marshall 163
 Mary Ann 86
 Mason 86
 Melatiah 47
 Nancy 97
 Roselia Angeline 163
 Whiting, Castella 177
 Charlotte W. 143, 197, 198
 Elizabeth 110
 George 110
 Maria Annette 110, 175, 176
 Ransford Earl 177
 Whitney, Abigail 95, 162
- Whitney, Addie 119
 Adelaide S. 187
 Elias 95
 Kate Foster 217
 Lydia 18
 Lucy (Barnes) 95
 Whittier, Gertrude 124
 Gertrude Mary 124
 Miriam (Fletcher) 124
 Nelson 124
 Paul Fletcher 124
 Roger Knapp 124
 Sidney Boyden 124
 Walter Rufus Boyden 124
 Wible, Charles F. 114
 Nancy Jane 114
 Wickham, Helen 104
 Wight, Mr. 15
 Asa 25
 Deborah 14, 24
 Hannah 25
 Mary 15
 Wilbur, Alice 161
 Lydia Maria 209
 Wilder, Mary Dodge 167
 Wilkinson, Sarah 162
 Wilcox, Lottie 180
 William, Kate 114
 Philanda 58
 William 58
 Williams, Mr. 95
 Amy 67
 Caleb 96
 Charles 104
 Daisie 219
 Elizabeth (Nelson) 104
 Fanny 150
 Hannah Pettee 96
 John 66
 Lovina 65
 Lucinda 65
 Lyman 65
 Martha White 66
 Pamela (Allen, Boyden) 95
 Truman 65
 Willis, Susan Octavia 164
 Warren N. 164
 Wilmot, Lucy 102
 Wilson, Angelina 168
 Betsey 48
 Celia A. 196
 Charles C. 111
- Wilson, Frederica (Boyden, Newell) 111
 Griselda 88
 John Adams 164
 Joseph 48
 Josephine 164
 Maria 205, 229
 Wing, Anna Laura 103
 Eliza A. 197
 Emma Grace 103
 George B. 103
 George Bliss 103
 Nancy M. 103
 Walter Wilson 103
 Wiser, Ella 232
 Withee, Mr. 39
 Abigail 39
 Erastus 39
 Henry 39
 Maria 39
 Mary 39
 Wolfe, John 179
 Mary Catherine 179
 Nancy Jane 179
 Wood, Abigail 93, 158, 159
 Anna W. 176
 Baldwin 186
 Clarissa Ruby 192
 Hattie B. 186
 James 192
 Mary 13
 Phila 186
 Woodbury, Elizabeth 165, 215, 216
 James 165
 Woods, Daniel 28
 Ebenezer 16, 28
 Eunice 28
 John 28
 Jonathan 16
 Joseph 28
 Lucy 28
 Mary (—, Boyden) 16
 Mary Lorans 114, 177
 Woodward, Gurdon 65
 Mary 65
 Mary Holmes 65, 67
 Worden, Mary Juliana 126
 Wright, Louisa C. 171
 Maria W. (Stetson) 75
 P. F. 75
 Wyman, Maria A. 163, 214

